CIRJE-F-1133

# Probabilistic Approach to Mean Field Games and Mean Field Type Control Problems with Multiple Populations 

Masaaki Fujii<br>The University of Tokyo

November 2019; Revised in December 2019 and November 2020

CIRJE Discussion Papers can be downloaded without charge from:
http://www.cirje.e.u-tokyo.ac.jp/research/03research02dp.html

Discussion Papers are a series of manuscripts in their draft form. They are not intended for circulation or distribution except as indicated by the author. For that reason Discussion Papers may not be reproduced or distributed without the written consent of the author.

# Probabilistic Approach to Mean Field Games and Mean Field Type Control Problems with Multiple Populations * 

Masaaki Fujii ${ }^{\dagger}$<br>This version: 2 November, 2020


#### Abstract

In this work, we systematically investigate mean field games and mean field type control problems with multiple populations. We study the mean field limits of the three different situations; (i) every agent is non-cooperative; (ii) the agents within each population are cooperative; and (iii) the agents in some populations are cooperative. We provide several sets of sufficient conditions for the existence of a mean field equilibrium for each case. We also show that, under appropriate conditions, each mean field solution actually provides an approximate Nash equilibrium for the corresponding game with a large but finite number of agents.


Keywords : mean field game, mean field type control, FBSDE of McKean-Vlasov type

## 1 Introduction

In pioneering works of Lasry \& Lions [51, 52, 53] and Huang, Malhame \& Caines [43], the two groups of researchers independently proposed a powerful technique to produce an approximate Nash equilibrium for stochastic differential games among a large number of agents with symmetric interactions. Importantly, each agent is assumed to be affected by the states of the other agents only through their empirical distribution. In the large population limit, the problem is shown to result in two highly coupled nonlinear partial differential equations (PDEs), the one is of the Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman type, which takes care of the optimization problem, while the other is of the Kolmogorov type guaranteeing the consistent time evolution of the distribution of the individual states of the agents. The greatest benefit of the mean-field game approach is to render notoriously intractable problems of stochastic differential games among many agents into simpler stochastic optimal control problems. For details of the analytical approach and its various applications, one may consult the monographs by Bensoussan, Frehse \& Yam [7], Gomes, Pimentel \& Voskanyan [39] and also Kolokoltsov \& Malafeyev [45].

In a series of works $[12,13,14]$, Carmona \& Delarue developed a probabilistic approach to these problems, where forward-backward stochastic differential equations (FBSDEs) of McKean-Vlasov type instead of PDEs were shown to be the relevant objects for investigation. In particular, they provided the sufficient conditions for the existence of an equilibrium for mean field games with the cost functions of quadratic growth in [13]. In the case of cooperative agents who adopt the common feedback control function, they showed in [14] that the large population limit results in

[^0]the optimization problem with respect to a controlled McKean-Vlasov SDE. Using the notion of so-called L-derivative, which is a type of derivatives for functions defined on the space of probability measures, they solved the problem by a new class of FBSDEs of McKean-Vlasov type. A probabilistic but weak formulation of mean-field games based on the concept of relaxed control has been studied in $[19,20,26,47,48,49]$, which does not produce any equation characterizing the equilibrium solution but can significantly weaken the regularity assumptions we need. In particular, we refer to Carmona, Delarue \& Lacker [20] for problems in the presence of common noise. For interested readers for the probabilistic approach, the two volumes of excellent monograph $[15,16]$ are now available.

The above explained developments of the mean field game theory have opened a new horizon for variety of interesting multi-agent problems. In particular, there appeared large amount of literature on, optimal trading, optimal liquidation, optimal exploitation of exhaustible resources, price formation in an electricity market, zero-sum game, systemic risk analysis of interbank network, etc. See, for example, $[3,17,18,22,25,28,29,31,32,33,40,41,50,57,60,63]$. A quite popular approach adopted in many of these references is to assume that the relevant price process is decomposed into two parts, one is an exogenous process which is independent of the agents' action, and the other representing the price impact which is often proportional to the average trading speed of the agents. Various examples of interesting applications to macroeconomic problems can be found in [2, 38], where the economic interactions are studied in the continuum limit of agents. The mean field game theory with a major player $[4,5,6,21,42,56]$ is another important branch of research. Although the impact from an individual minor player becomes insignificant as the size of population grows, the major player does not lose its impact to the system. The literature provides an important framework of mean field games for the applications to the financial as well as economic problems in the presence of a giant bank, a central bank, or a monopolistic producer of certain goods or services, etc.

In this work, we are interested in mean field games and mean field type control problems in the presence of multiple populations. Here, the same cost functions as well as the coefficient functions of the state dynamics are shared among the agents within each population, but they can be different population by population. Mean field games with multiple populations arise naturally in most of the practical applications, and have been studied by many researchers following the analytic approach. In fact, a related problem was already considered in the first original work of [43]. Lachapelle \& Wolfram [46] modeled a congestion problem of pedestrian crowds, and Achdou, Bardi \& Cirant [1] studied the issue of urban settlements and residential choice using the mean-field game representation. Feleqi [30] and Cirant [23] dealt with ergodic mean field games of multiple populations under different boundary conditions. Among these works, the recent publication by Bensoussan, Huang \& Lauriere [8] is most closely related to the current work. They systematically studied the problems of mean-field games and mean-field type control problems with multiple populations. In particular, their analysis includes the case where the agents within each population are cooperative but compete with those in the other populations.

In the current paper, differently from the existing works, we have adopted the probabilistic approach and closely followed the procedures developed in [13, 14]. In addition to the mean field games of multiple populations, we have studied the situation where the agents in each population are cooperative as in [8], and yet another situation which is a mixture of the first two cases: the agents in some populations are cooperative within their own but those in the other populations are not. The presence of multiple populations induces a system of FBSDEs of McKean-Vlasov type. Although it is a coupled system of FBSDEs due to the interactions among different populations, the couplings appear only through the mean field interactions i.e., the distribution of the state of the representative agent of each population. This feature allows us to solve a matching problem corresponding to the state of equilibrium by Schauder's fixed point theorem in a quite similar
manner to [13]. In [8], the mean field equilibrium is assumed to exist. Combined with suitable convexity and differentiability, the authors derived the coupled system of PDEs as the necessary condition for optimality. On the other hand, although we need more technical assumptions than in [8], in each of the three cases mentioned above, we have found several sets of sufficient (instead of necessary) conditions for the existence of the mean field equilibrium, in particular the one which allows the cost functions of quadratic growth both in the state variable as well as in its distribution so that it is applicable to some of the popular linear quadratic problems. Another important advantage in adopting the probabilistic approach is that we can discuss quantitatively the relation between the mean-field limits and the corresponding games with finite population size. In [8], as a common feature of the analytic approach, the problems are discussed only in the continuum limit of agents. On the other hand, thanks to the powerful technique called the propagation-ofchaos, we have proved that each mean field solution provides an approximate Nash equilibrium for the corresponding game with finite number of agents. By Glivenko-Cantelli convergence theorem in the Wasserstein distance, we have actually obtained a non-asymptotic estimate in terms of the population size $N$. Our analysis also highlights an interesting difference between the game in which all the agents are non-cooperative and the one in which the agents are cooperative in some populations. In the non-cooperative case, the impact from each agent dissipates in the large population limit. On the other hand, when the agents are cooperative, the aggregate impact from their common strategy does not dissipates in the same limit. We shall observe that this feature in the latter requires us to make more stringent assumptions on the coefficients functions so that the mean-field limit gives an approximate Nash equilibrium for the game of finite population. This additional difficulty looks somewhat similar to the situation for the mean field games with a major player. In fact, in general, the optimization problem for the major player is known to become a McKean-Vlasov type [21]. Carrying out more detailed comparison as well as finding a general characterization of equilibrium to allow more flexible interactions in the coefficients remain interesting research topics for the future.

Finally, let us make some comment on the issues related to the common noise. In the current paper, we study the problems involving only the idiosyncratic noises for simplicity. However, if the common noise has only finite number of states, the equilibrium can be constructed as a simple superposition of equilibria, each of which corresponds to the equilibrium for a given sate of the common noise (See Chapter 3 in [16]). Hence, after approximating the common noise by a finite discretization, the problem can be handled by the same method provided in this work. In general, taking the limit of finer discretization requires delicate arguments of weak convergence [16]. As a related but different approach based on the relaxed control, we refer to the work [20]. On the other hand, we can directly apply Peng-Wu's continuation method [58] to obtain a unique strong solution for mean field games even in the presence of common noise, if the coefficients functions are Lipschitz continuous also in the measure arguments and additionally satisfy the appropriate monotone conditions. See $[36,37]$ for applications to a market clearing equilibrium in the presence of common noise and multiple populations.

The organization of the paper is as follows: after explaining notation in Section 2, we study the mean field problems in the first half of the paper; in Section 3 (i) the case of non-cooperative agents, in Section 4 (ii) the case where the agents are cooperative within each population, and in Section 5 (iii) the agents in some populations are cooperative but those in the other populations are not. In the second half of the paper, we investigate the corresponding problem with a finite number of agents; we treats in Section 6 the case (i), in Section 7 the case (ii), and finally in Section 8 we treats the case (iii). Although we set the number of populations to two in the main analysis, this is just for notational convenience. We shall see that the analysis can be easily generalized to any finite number of populations. Finally, we conclude in Section 9.

## 2 Notations

Throughout the paper, we work on some complete probability space $(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P})$ equipped with a right-continuous and complete filtration $\mathbb{F}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ supporting two independent $d$-dimensional standard Brownian motions $\left(\boldsymbol{W}^{1}=\left(W_{t}^{1}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \boldsymbol{W}^{2}=\left(W_{t}^{2}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)$ as well as two independent random variables $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$. For each $i \in\{1,2\}, \mathbb{F}^{i}:=\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]} \subset \mathbb{F}$ is a complete and right-continuous filtration generated by $\left(\xi^{i}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i}\right)$. Here, $T>0$ is a given terminal time. To lighten the notation, unless otherwise stated, we use indices $i$ and $j$ specifically to represent an element in $\{1,2\}$, and we always suppose that $j \neq i$ when they appear in the same expression. Moreover, we use the symbol $C$ to represent a general nonnegative constant which may change line by line. When we want to emphasize that $C$ depends only on some specific variables, say $a$ and $b$, we use the symbol $C(a, b)$. We let $\|\cdot\|_{2}$ denote the $\mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$-norm. We use the following notations for frequently encountered spaces:

- $\mathbb{S}^{2}$ is the set of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$-valued continuous processes $\boldsymbol{X}$ satisfying

$$
\|X\|_{\mathbb{S}^{2}}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}<\infty .
$$

- $\mathbb{S}^{\infty}$ is the set of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$-valued essentially bounded continuous processes $\boldsymbol{X}$ satisfying

$$
\|X\|_{\mathbb{S}_{\infty}}:=\left\|\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}\right|\right\|_{\infty}<\infty
$$

- $\mathbb{H}^{2}$ is the set of $\mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$-valued progressively measurable processes $Z$ satisfying

$$
\|Z\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}\right|^{2} d t\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}<\infty .
$$

- $\mathcal{L}(X)$ denotes the law of a random variable $X$.
- $\mathcal{M}_{f}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ is the set of finite signed measures $\mu$ on $\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}, \mathcal{B}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$ such that $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|x| d|\mu|(x)<\infty$.
- $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ is the set of probability measures on $\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}, \mathcal{B}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$.
- $\mathcal{P}_{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $p \geq 1$ is the subset of $\mathcal{P}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with finite $p$-th moment; i.e., the set of $\mu \in \mathcal{P}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ satisfying

$$
M_{p}(\mu):=\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|x|^{p} \mu(d x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}<\infty .
$$

We always assign $\mathcal{P}_{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $(p \geq 1)$ the $p$-Wasserstein distance $W_{p}$, which makes the space $\mathcal{P}_{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ a complete separable metric space. As an important property, for any $\mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, we have

$$
W_{p}(\mu, \nu)=\inf \left\{\mathbb{E}\left[|X-Y|^{p}\right]^{\frac{1}{p}} ; \mathcal{L}(X)=\mu, \mathcal{L}(Y)=\nu\right\} .
$$

For more details, see Chapter 5 in [15] or Chapter 3 in [10].

## 3 Mean Field Games with Multiple Populations

In this section, we consider a mean-field limit of a game among a large number of non-cooperative agents in the presence of two populations. Here, each agent competes with all the other agents but shares the common cost functions as well as coefficient functions of the state dynamics within each population. As we shall see, extending to the general situation with a finite number of populations
is straightforward. Corresponding problem with a finite number of agents and its relation to the mean-field problem discussed in this section will be investigated in Section 6.

### 3.1 Definition of the Mean Field Problem

Before specifying detailed assumptions, let us formulate the problem of finding an equilibrium in the limiting framework. It proceeds in the following three steps.
(i) Fix any two deterministic flows of probability measures $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}=\left(\mu_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{i \in\{1,2\}}$ given on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$.
(ii) Solve the two optimal control problems

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1} \in \mathbb{A}_{1}} J_{1}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1}\right), \quad \inf _{\alpha^{2} \in \mathbb{A}_{2}} J_{2}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{2}\right) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

over some admissible strategies $\mathbb{A}_{i}(i \in\{1,2\})$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{1}^{\mu^{1}, \mu^{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1}\right) & :=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \alpha_{t}^{1}\right) d t+g_{1}\left(X_{T}^{1}, \mu_{T}^{1}, \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\right], \\
J_{2}^{\mu^{2}, \mu^{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{2}\right) & :=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \alpha_{t}^{2}\right) d t+g_{2}\left(X_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{1}\right)\right],
\end{aligned}
$$

subject to the $d$-dimensional diffusion dynamics:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d X_{t}^{1}=b_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \alpha_{t}^{1}\right) d t+\sigma_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}\right) d W_{t}^{1}, \\
& d X_{t}^{2}=b_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \alpha_{t}^{2}\right) d t+\sigma_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}\right) d W_{t}^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $\left(X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$. For each population $i \in\{1,2\}$, we suppose that $\mathbb{A}_{i}$ is the set of $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}^{i}$-progressively measurable processes $\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{i}$ satisfying $\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\alpha_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t<\infty$ where $A_{i} \subset \mathbb{R}^{k}$ is closed and convex.
(iii) Find a pair of probability flows $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right)$ as a solution to the matching problem:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall t \in[0, T], \quad \mu_{t}^{1}=\mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{1, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right), \quad \mu_{t}^{2}=\mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right), \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(\hat{X}^{i, \mu^{i}, \mu^{j}}\right)_{i \in\{1,2\}, j \neq i}$ are the solutions to the optimal control problems in (ii).
Remark 3.1. It is just for convenience to use the common dimension d (as well as $k$ for $A_{i}$ ) for both populations. Note also that since $\mu^{i}$ is deterministic and $\alpha^{i}$ is $\mathbb{F}^{i}$-adapted, $X^{1}$ and $X^{2}$ are independent. Hence, there is no gain of information by considering the joint law $\mathcal{L}\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right)$.

### 3.2 Optimization for given flows of probability measures

The main assumptions in this section are as follows:
Assumption 3.1. (MFG-a) $L, K \geq 0$ and $\lambda>0$ are some constants. For $1 \leq i \leq 2$, the measurable functions $b_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d}, \sigma_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$, $f_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, and $g_{i}: \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfy the following conditions:
(A1) The functions $b_{i}$ and $\sigma_{i}$ are affine in $(x, \alpha)$ in the sense that, for any $(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times$ $\mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& b_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha):=b_{i, 0}(t, \mu, \nu)+b_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu) x+b_{i, 2}(t, \mu, \nu) \alpha, \\
& \sigma_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu):=\sigma_{i, 0}(t, \mu, \nu)+\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu) x,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $b_{i, 0}, b_{i, 1}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 0}$ and $\sigma_{i, 1}$ defined on $[0, T] \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2}$ are $\mathbb{R}^{d}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times k}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$ and $\mathbb{R}^{d \times d \times d_{-}}$ valued measurable functions, respectively.
(A2) For any $t \in[0, T]$, the functions $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto\left(b_{i, 0}, b_{i, 1}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 1}\right)(t, \mu, \nu)$ are continuous in $W_{2}$-distance. Moreover for any $(t, \mu, \nu) \in[0, T] \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|b_{i, 0}(t, \mu, \nu)\right|,\left|\sigma_{i, 0}(t, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq K+L\left(M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right), \\
& \left|b_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu)\right|,\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \mu, \nu)\right|,\left|\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq L .
\end{aligned}
$$

(A3) The function $\mathbb{R}^{d} \times A_{i} \ni(x, \alpha) \mapsto f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) \in \mathbb{R}$ is once continuously differentiable with L-Lipschitz derivatives, i.e. for any $t \in[0, T], \mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \alpha, \alpha^{\prime} \in A_{i}$,

$$
\left|\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu, \nu, \alpha^{\prime}\right)-\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right| \leq L\left(\left|x^{\prime}-x\right|+\left|\alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right|\right),
$$

where $\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}$ denotes the gradient in the joint variables $(x, \alpha) . f_{i}$ also satisfies the $\lambda$-convexity:

$$
f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu, \nu, \alpha^{\prime}\right)-f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)-\left\langle\left(x^{\prime}-x, \alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right), \partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right\rangle \geq \lambda\left|\alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right|^{2}
$$

(A4) For any $(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|+|\alpha|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right) . \\
& \left|f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|^{2}+|\alpha|^{2}+M_{2}(\mu)^{2}+M_{2}(\nu)^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, for any $(t, x, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times A_{i}$, the functions $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)$ and $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto \partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)$ are continuous in $W_{2}$-distance.
(A5) For any $\mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, the function $\mathbb{R}^{d} \ni x \mapsto g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu) \in \mathbb{R}$ is convex. It is also once continuously differentiable with L-Lipschitz derivatives, i.e. $\forall x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, it holds

$$
\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(x^{\prime}, \mu, \nu\right)-\partial_{x} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq L\left|x^{\prime}-x\right| .
$$

For any $x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$, the functions $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)$ and $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto \partial_{x} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)$ are continuous in $W_{2}$-distance. Moreover, the growth conditions

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\partial_{x} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right) \\
& \left|g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|^{2}+M_{2}(\mu)^{2}+M_{2}(\nu)^{2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

are satisfied.
We first consider the optimal control problem (3.1) for given deterministic flows of probability measures. The corresponding Hamiltonian for each population $H_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times$ $\mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha):=\left\langle b_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha), y\right\rangle+\operatorname{tr}\left[\sigma_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu)^{\top} z\right]+f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) . \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\sigma_{i}$ is independent of the control parameter, the minimizer $\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$ of the Hamiltonian $H_{i}$ can also be defined by a reduced Hamiltonian $H_{i}^{(r)}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y):=\operatorname{argmin}_{\alpha \in A_{i}} H_{i}^{(r)}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, \alpha) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
H_{i}^{(r)}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, \alpha):=\left\langle b_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha), y\right\rangle+f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) .
$$

The following result regarding the regularity of $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ is a straightforward extension of Lemma 2.1 [13].

Lemma 3.1. Under Assumption (MFG-a), for all $(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d}$, there exists a unique minimizer $\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$ of $H_{i}^{(r)}$, where the map $[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni$ $(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \in A_{i}$ is measurable. There exist constants $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ and $C^{\prime}$ depending additionally on $K$ such that, for any $t \in[0, T], x, x^{\prime}, y, y^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)\right| \leq C^{\prime}+C\left(|x|+|y|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right) \\
& \left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)-\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu, \nu, y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C\left(\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|+\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, for any $(t, x, y) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d}$, the map $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$ is continuous with respect to $W_{2}$-distance:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)-\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}, y\right)\right| \\
& \leq(2 \lambda)^{-1}\left(\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \mu, \nu)-b_{i, 2}\left(t, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right||y|+\left|\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \mu, \nu, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)-\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)\right|\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\hat{\alpha}_{i}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$.
Proof. To lighten the notation, let us write $\rho=(\mu, \nu) \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2}$. Since the function $A_{i} \ni \alpha \mapsto$ $H_{i}^{(r)}(t, x, \rho, y, \alpha)$ is strictly convex and once continuously differentiable, $\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \rho, y)$ is given by the unique solution to the variational inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall \beta \in A_{i}, \quad\left\langle\beta-\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \rho, y), \partial_{\alpha} H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x, \rho, y, \hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \rho, y)\right)\right\rangle \geq 0 . \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

By strict convexity, the measurability is a consequence of the gradient descent algorithm (Lemma 3.3 [15]).

With an arbitrary point $\beta_{i} \in A_{i}$, the $\lambda$-convexity implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x, \rho, y, \beta_{i}\right) & \geq H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x, \rho, y, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right) \\
& \geq H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x, \rho, y, \beta_{i}\right)+\left\langle\hat{\alpha}_{i}-\beta_{i}, \partial_{\alpha} H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x, \rho, y, \beta_{i}\right)\right\rangle+\lambda\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}-\beta_{i}\right|^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\hat{\alpha}_{i}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \rho, y)$. Hence we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}-\beta_{i}\right| \leq \lambda^{-1}\left(\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \rho)\right||y|+\left|\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \rho, \beta_{i}\right)\right|\right) . \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This gives the first growth condition. Next, with $\hat{\alpha}_{i}:=\hat{\alpha}(t, x, \rho, y)$ and $\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}:=\hat{\alpha}_{t}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \rho, y^{\prime}\right)$, the optimality condition implies

$$
\left\langle\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}-\hat{\alpha}_{i}, \partial_{\alpha} H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x, \rho, y, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)-\partial_{\alpha} H_{i}^{(r)}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \rho, y^{\prime}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle \geq 0 .
$$

This inequality, together with the $\lambda$-convexity, gives

$$
\left\langle\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}-\hat{\alpha}_{i}, b_{i, 2}(t, \rho) \cdot\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)+\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \rho, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)-\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \rho, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)\right\rangle \geq 2 \lambda\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}-\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\right|^{2},
$$

and thus $\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}-\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\right| \leq(2 \lambda)^{-1}\left(\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \rho)\right|\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|+\left|\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \rho, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)-\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \rho, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)\right|\right)$. This proves the Lipschitz continuity in $(x, y)$. The continuity with respect to the measure arguments follows exactly in the same way.

For given flows $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$, the adjoint equation of the optimal control problem (3.1) for each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$ is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& d X_{t}^{i}=b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i}, \\
& d Y_{t}^{i}=-\partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t+Z_{t}^{i} d W_{t}^{i}, \tag{3.7}
\end{align*}
$$

with $j \neq i, X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $Y_{T}^{i}=\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)$, which is a $C(L, \lambda)$-Lipschitz FBSDE. Notice that $H_{i}$ must be the full Hamiltonian instead of reduced one due to the state dependence in $\sigma_{i}$. Here, $\partial_{x} H_{i}$ has the form:

$$
\partial_{x} H_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha):=b_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu)^{\top} y+\operatorname{tr}\left[\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu)^{\top} z\right]+\partial_{x} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) .
$$

Theorem 3.1. Under Assumption (MFG-a), for any flows $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$, the adjoint $F B S D E$ (3.7) for each $i \in\{1,2\}$ has a unique solution $\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{i}, \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}, \hat{Z}_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]} \in \mathbb{S}^{2} \times \mathbb{S}^{2} \times \mathbb{H}^{2}$. Moreover, there exits a measurable function $u_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d}$ such that, with some constant $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall t \in[0, T], \forall x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \quad\left|u_{i}^{\mu^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}(t, x)-u_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}\left(t, x^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C\left|x-x^{\prime}\right| \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and also that $\forall t \in[0, T], \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}=u_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}\left(t, \hat{X}_{t}^{i}\right), \mathbb{P}$-a.s.
If we set $\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i}=\left(\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i}=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \hat{X}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$, then for any $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i}=\left(\beta_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]} \in \mathbb{A}_{i}$, it holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i}\right)+\lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i}-\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t \leq J_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i}\right) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The last claim regarding the sufficiency of the stochastic maximal principle is well known. Indeed, if a solution $\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{i}, \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}, \hat{Z}_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ exists, then using the convexity $g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(\hat{X}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right) \geq$ $\left\langle\left(X_{T}^{i}-\hat{X}_{T}^{i}\right), \partial_{x} g_{i}\left(\hat{X}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right\rangle$, evaluating the expectation $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle X_{T}^{i}-\hat{X}_{T}^{i}, \hat{Y}_{T}^{i}\right\rangle\right]$ by the Ito formula, making use of the $\lambda$-convexity of the Hamiltonian, we get the desired result. Here, $\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ with $X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i}$ denotes the solution of the SDE (3.7) with $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}$ instead of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}_{i}$ as its control. See, for example, Theorem 6.4.6 in [59].

The existence of a unique solution to the adjoint FBSDE as wall as the Lipschitz continuous decoupling field follows from a straightforward extension of Lemma 3.5 in [13]. First, since the adjoint FBSDE (3.7) is $C(L, \lambda)$-Lipschitz continuous in $(x, y, z)$ and $\sigma_{i}$ is independent of $Z^{i}$, Theorem 1.1 in [24] guarantees the existence of a unique solution for small time $T \leq c$, where $c=c(L, \lambda)$ is a constant depending only on $(L, \lambda)$. Thus, for a general $T$, we still have the unique solvability on $[T-\delta, T]$ with $0<\delta \leq c$ and any initial condition $\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{t_{0}}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ at $t_{0} \in[T-\delta, T]$. We let $\left(X_{t}^{i, t_{0}, \xi^{i}}, Y_{t}^{i, t_{0}, \xi^{i}}, Z_{t}^{i, t_{0}, \xi^{i}}\right)_{t \in\left[t_{0}, T\right]}$ denote this solution. Following the proof of Theorem 2.6 in [24] (see also Proposition 4.8 in [15]), we can establish the existence and uniqueness on the whole $[0, T]$ by connecting the short-term solutions provided we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall x, y \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \quad\left|Y_{t_{0}}^{i, t_{0}, x}-Y_{t_{0}}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right| \leq C|x-y|, \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $C$ independent of $t_{0}$ and $\delta$. Here, by Blumenthal's zero-one law, $Y_{t_{0}}^{i, t_{0}, x}$ and $Y_{t_{0}}^{i, t_{0}, y}$ are deterministic. We are now going to prove (3.10). Let us put

$$
\hat{J}_{i}^{t_{0}, x}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{t_{0}}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i, t_{0}, x}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
$$

with $\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}\right)$. Then similar arguments deriving the relation (3.9) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle y-x, Y_{t_{0}}^{t_{0}, x}\right\rangle+\hat{J}_{i}^{t_{0}, x}+\lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{t_{0}}^{T}\left|\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, y}-\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}\right|^{2} d t \leq J_{i}^{t_{0}, y} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Exchanging the role of $x$ and $y$ in (3.11) and adding the two inequalities, we obtain that

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{t_{0}}^{T}\left|\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}-\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right|^{2} d t \leq\left\langle x-y, Y_{t_{0}}^{i, t_{0}, x}-Y_{t_{0}}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right\rangle . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, treating the controls $\hat{\alpha}^{i, t_{0}, x}, \hat{\alpha}^{i, t_{0}, y}$ as well as the forward variables $X^{i, t_{0}, x}, X^{i, t_{0}, y}$ as external inputs, we apply the standard stability result of Lipschitz BSDEs (e.g., see Theorem 4.2.3 in [66]) to obtain the estimate for $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in\left[t_{0}, T\right]}\left|Y_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}-Y_{t}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right|^{2}\right]$. Then, applying the standard stability result of Lipschitz SDEs (e.g., see Theorem 3.24 in [66]) to this estimate gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E} & \left.\sup _{t \in\left[t_{0}, T\right]}\left|X_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}-X_{t}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in\left[t_{0}, T\right]}\left|Y_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}-Y_{t}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right|^{2}\right] \\
& \leq C(L)\left(|x-y|^{2}+\mathbb{E} \int_{t_{0}}^{T}\left|\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, x}-\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, t_{0}, y}\right|^{2} d t\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now the inequality (3.12) proves the relation (3.10) with $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$, and hence also the existence of a unique solution for general $T$. The decoupling field is defined by $u_{i}^{\mu^{i}, \mu^{j}}$ : $[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto Y_{t}^{i, t, x}$, and the representation $\mathbb{P}\left(\forall t \in[0, T], \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}=u_{i}^{\mu^{i}, \mu^{j}}\left(t, \hat{X}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)=1$ follows from the uniqueness of the solution as well as its continuity (Corollary 1.5 in [24]). Its Lipschitz continuity is a direct result of (3.10).

Remark 3.2. In the remainder, we often use the simpler notation $u_{i}$ for the decoupling field without the superscripts $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}\right)$.

Lemma 3.2. Suppose that two set of functions $\left(b_{i}, \sigma_{i}, f_{i}, g_{i}\right)$ and $\left(b_{i}^{\prime}, \sigma_{i}^{\prime}, f_{i}^{\prime}, g_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ satisfy Assumption (MFG-a). For given inputs $\xi^{i}, \xi^{\prime, i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}\right),\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{\prime, i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{\prime, j}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$, let us denote the corresponding solution to (3.7) by $\left(X_{t}^{i}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ and $\left(X_{t}^{\prime, i}, Y_{t}^{\prime, i}, Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$, respectively. Then, there exists a constant $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{E} & {\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i}-X_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{i}-Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2} d t\right] } \\
\leq & C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}-\xi^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)-\partial_{x} g_{i}^{\prime}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{T}^{\prime, j}\right)\right|^{2}\right. \\
& +\int_{0}^{T}\left|b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)-b_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right|^{2} d t \\
& +\int_{0}^{T}\left|\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)-\sigma_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}\right)\right|^{2} d t+\int_{0}^{T}\left(\mid \partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad-\left.\partial_{x} H_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right|^{2}\right) d t\right] \tag{3.13}
\end{align*}
$$

where the functions $H_{i}, H_{i}^{\prime}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are the Hamiltonians (3.3) associated with the coefficients $\left(b_{i}, \sigma_{i}, f_{i}\right)$ and $\left(b_{i}^{\prime}, \sigma_{i}^{\prime}, f_{i}^{\prime}\right)$, respectively, and $\hat{\alpha}_{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}$ are their minimizers. In particular, there is another constant $C^{\prime}$ depending additionally on $K$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t\right] \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right)+C^{\prime}, \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and, for any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|Y_{t}^{i}\right| \leq C\left(\left|X_{t}^{i}\right|+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{j}\right)\right)+C^{\prime}, \mathbb{P} \text {-a.s. } \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Since the FBSDE (3.7) has Lipschitz continuous coefficients, it is standard to show that there exists some constant $c$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that the estimate (3.13) holds for small $T \leq c$. In particular, by applying Ito formula to $\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}$, we see that $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\right.$ $\left.\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{i}-Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}\right]$ is bounded by the terms related to the backward equation in (3.13) plus the term $C \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i}-X_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}\right]$. On the other hand, the similar calculation shows that $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mid X_{t}^{i}-\right.$ $\left.\left.X_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}\right]$ is bounded by the remaining terms in (3.13) plus $C T \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{i, \prime}\right|^{2}\right]$ where $C$ depends only on the Lipschitz constants of the system. Hence, for small $T \leq c$, we obtain the desired estimate.

For general $T$, the estimate is a result of connecting the short-term estimates (Lemma 4.9 [15]). Since the same technique will be used also in Lemma 4.3, let us explain it here in details. We first divide the interval $[0, T]$ into a finite number of subintervals $\left(\left[T_{k-1}, T_{k}\right]\right)_{1 \leq k \leq N}$ with $T_{0}=0, T_{N}=T$ and $T_{k}-T_{k-1} \leq c$ for each $k$. The estimate for $\Theta\left(T_{k-1}, T_{k}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in\left[T_{k-1}, T_{k}\right]}\left|X_{t}^{i}-X_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\right.$ $\left.\sup _{t \in\left[T_{k-1}, T_{k}\right]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{k-1}}^{T_{k}}\left|Z_{t}^{i}-Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2} d t\right]$ on each interval can be written in the from

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Theta\left(T_{k-1}, T_{k}\right) \leq C \mathbb{E} & {\left[\left|X_{T_{k-1}}^{i}-X_{T_{k-1}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\left(u_{i}-u_{i}^{\prime}\right)\left(T_{k}, X_{T_{k}}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}\right.} \\
& \left.+\int_{T_{k-1}}^{T_{k}}\left|\left(b_{i}-b_{i}^{\prime}, \sigma_{i}-\sigma_{i}^{\prime}, \partial_{x} H_{i}-\partial_{x} H_{i}^{\prime}\right)\left(s, X_{s}^{i}, Y_{s}^{i}, Z_{s}^{i}\right)\right|^{2} d s\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used the notation $u_{i}:=u_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}, u_{i}^{\prime}:=u_{i}^{\prime, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{\prime, i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{\prime, j}}$ and omitted the arguments regarding $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{\prime, j}\right)_{1 \leq j \leq 2}$ to lighten the expression. The Lipschitz continuity in (3.8) is crucial to derive this expression. For $k=N$, it gives $\Theta\left(T_{N-1}, T_{N}\right) \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{N-1}}^{i}-X_{T_{N-1}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{N-1}}^{T}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right]$ where $\delta_{T}:=\left(\partial_{x} g_{i}-\partial_{x} g_{i}^{\prime}\right)\left(T, X_{T}^{i}\right)$ and $\delta h_{s}:=\left(b_{i}-b_{i}^{\prime}, \sigma_{i}-\sigma_{i}^{\prime}, \partial_{x} H_{i}-\partial_{x} H_{i}^{\prime}\right)\left(s, X_{s}^{i}, Y_{s}^{i}, Z_{s}^{i}\right)$. This means, in particular, $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\left(u_{i}-u_{i}^{\prime}\right)\left(T_{N-1}, X_{T_{N-1}}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{N-1}}^{i}-X_{T_{N-1}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{N-1}}^{T}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right]$. Since it holds for any initial value $X_{T_{N-1}}^{\prime, i}$, we obtain $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\left(u_{i}-u_{i}^{\prime}\right)\left(T_{N-1}, X_{T_{N-1}}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{N-1}}^{T_{N}}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right]$ by choosing $X_{T_{N-1}}^{\prime, i}=X_{T_{N-1}}^{i}$. This estimate then implies $\Theta\left(T_{N-2}, T_{N-1}\right) \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{N-2}}^{i}-X_{T_{N-2}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\right.$ $\left.\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{N-2}}^{T}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right]$. By iteration, we get for any $k$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Theta\left(T_{k}, T_{k+1}\right) \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{k}}^{i}-X_{T_{k}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{k}}^{T}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right] \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, by iterating the relation $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{k}}^{i}-X_{T_{k}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{k-1}}^{i}-X_{T_{k-1}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{T_{k-1}}^{T}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right]$, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{T_{k}}^{i}-X_{T_{k}}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}-\xi^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\delta_{T}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|\delta h_{s}\right|^{2} d s\right] \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Inserting the estimate (3.17) into (3.16) and summing over $k$, we obtain the desired estimate.
In order to obtain the growth estimate, we put, for any $(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i}$,

$$
b_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)=\sigma_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu)=g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)=0, \quad f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)=\lambda|\alpha|^{2}
$$

and $\xi^{i}=0$, which then satisfies Assumption (MFG-a) and makes $\left(X^{i}, Y^{i}, Z^{i}\right)$ identically zero. Plugging them into (3.13), we obtain the estimate:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2} d t\right] \\
& \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{\prime, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}^{\prime}\left(0, \mu_{T}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{T}^{\prime, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|\partial_{x} f_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, 0, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, 0, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, 0\right)\right)\right|^{2} d t\right. \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{T}\left[\left|b_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, 0, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, 0, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, 0\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\sigma_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, 0, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}\right)\right|^{2}\right] d t\right) . \tag{3.18}
\end{align*}
$$

Now, by symmetry, the desired estimate (3.14) holds for $\left(X^{i}, Y^{i}, Z^{i}\right)$. Finally, using the initial condition $X_{t}^{i}=0$ at time $t$ yields

$$
\left|Y_{t}^{i, t, 0}\right| \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{s \in[t, T]}\left|Y_{s}^{i, t, 0}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \sup _{s \in[t, T]} \sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mu_{s}^{j}\right)+C^{\prime}
$$

Now, by the Lipschitz continuity (3.8)(or equivalently (3.10)), we have $\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{i, t, 0}\right|=\mid Y_{t}^{i, t, X_{t}^{i}}-$ $Y_{t}^{i, t, 0}|\leq C| X_{t}^{i} \mid$. This proves the growth estimate (3.15).

### 3.3 MFG equilibrium under boundedness assumptions

In the preceding subsections, we have seen that, for given deterministic flows of probability measures $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$, the solution to each optimal control problem of (3.1) is characterized by the uniquely solvable FBSDE (3.7). Hence finding an equilibrium condition (3.2) results in finding a solution to the following system of FBSDEs of McKean-Vlasov (MKV) type: for $i, j \in\{1,2\}, j \neq i$;

$$
\begin{align*}
d X_{t}^{i} & =b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right)\right) d W_{t}^{i} \\
d Y_{t}^{i} & =-\partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t+Z_{t}^{i} d W_{t}^{i} \tag{3.19}
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $Y_{T}^{i}=\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{j}\right)\right)$. Although two MKV-type FBSDEs are now coupled, their interactions appear only through the laws of the two populations. Thanks to this property, we can still apply a similar strategy developed by Carmona \& Delarue $[13,12]$. A crucial tool to prove the existence of an equilibrium is the Schauder's fixed point theorem [61] generalized by Tychonoff [65] ${ }^{1}$. The following form is taken from Theorem 4.32 in [15].

Theorem 3.2. (Schauder $F P T$ ) Let $(V,\|\cdot\|)$ be a normed linear vector space and $E$ be a nonempty closed convex subset of $V$. Then, any continuous mapping from $E$ into itself which has a relatively compact range has a fixed point.

In this subsection, we prove the existence of a solution to the system of FBSDEs (3.19) under additional assumptions.

Assumption 3.2. (MFG-b) For $1 \leq i \leq 2$, there exist some element $0_{A_{i}} \in A_{i}$ and a constant $\Lambda$ such that, for any $(t, \mu, \nu) \in[0, T] \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|b_{i, 0}(t, \mu, \nu)\right|,\left|\sigma_{i, 0}(t, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq \Lambda \\
& \left|\partial_{x} g_{i}(0, \mu, \nu)\right|,\left|\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}\left(t, 0, \mu, \nu, 0_{A_{i}}\right)\right| \leq \Lambda .
\end{aligned}
$$

[^1]
## Here is the main result of this subsection.

Theorem 3.3. Under Assumptions (MFG-a,b), the system of FBSDEs (3.19) (and hence the matching problem (3.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof. With slight abuse of notation, we let $\left(X_{t}^{i, \rho}, Y_{t}^{i, \rho}, Z_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ denote the solution to the FB$\operatorname{SDE}(3.7)$ for a given flows $\boldsymbol{\rho}:=\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ and the initial condition $X_{0}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}=\xi^{i}$. By Theorem 3.1, we can define a map:

$$
\Phi: \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2} \ni\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \mapsto\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}
$$

In the following, we are going to check the conditions necessary for the application of Schauder FPT to this map. As a linear vector space $V$ in the FPT , we use the product space $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{M}_{f}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ equipped with the supremum of the Kantorovich-Rubinstein norm:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right)\right\|:=\sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left\|\mu_{t}^{i}\right\|_{\mathrm{KR}_{*}},  \tag{3.20}\\
& \text { with : } \quad\|\mu\|_{\mathrm{KR}_{*}}:=\left|\mu\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right|+\sup \left\{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} l(x) \mu(d x) ; l \in \operatorname{Lip}_{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), l(0)=0\right\},
\end{align*}
$$

where $\operatorname{Lip}_{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ is the set of 1 -Lipschitz continuous functions on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. Importantly, the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathrm{KR}_{*}}$ is known to coincide with the 1 -Wasserstein distance $W_{1}$ on $\mathcal{P}_{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ (Corollary 5.4 in [15]). Of course, the reason to use a space of signed measures is to make it linear.

From (3.6) with $\left(\beta_{i}=0_{A_{i}}\right)$, it is immediate to see that $\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, 0, \rho, 0)\right| \leq C(\lambda, \Lambda)$. Hence, by using the estimate (3.18) in Lemma 3.2, we get $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i, \rho}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C(L, \lambda, \Lambda)\left(1+\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)$. Then the Lipschitz continuity of the decoupling field implies that $\left|Y_{t}^{i, \rho}\right| \leq C\left(1+\left|X_{t}^{i, \rho}\right|\right)$ with $C$ independent of $\boldsymbol{\rho}$. Therefore, again by (3.6), we have $\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}, \rho_{t}, Y_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right)\right| \leq C\left(1+\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right|\right)$. Now, it is standard to check that $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, \rho}-X_{s}^{i, \rho}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C|t-s|$ and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right)\right) \leq C|t-s|^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds uniformly in $\boldsymbol{\rho}$. Since $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ is of linear growth in $X_{t}^{i, \rho}$, it is also straightforward to obtain $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right|^{4} \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right)$ uniformly in $\boldsymbol{\rho}$. This inequality guarantees the uniform square integrability. In fact, the following estimate holds uniformly in $\boldsymbol{\rho}$ with any $a \geq 1 ;{ }^{2}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right| \geq a\right\}}\right] \leq C\left(a^{-1}+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \geq \sqrt{a}\right\}}\right]\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the relation will be used repeatedly in the following, let us explain it here. For any $D \in \mathcal{F}$ and $\epsilon>0$, we have, by Cauchy-Schwarz inequality,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E} & {\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{D}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right) \mathbb{P}\left(D \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right] } \\
& \leq C\left(\epsilon+\epsilon^{-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right) \mathbf{1}_{D}\right]\right) \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right) \mathbf{1}_{D}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

In the last inequality, we have maximized in $\epsilon$. Here, $C$ depends on $\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}$ but not on $\boldsymbol{\rho}$. We also

[^2]have
\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sup _{D \in \mathcal{F} ; \mathbb{P}(D) \leq C a^{-2}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right) \mathbf{1}_{D}\right] & \leq C a^{-2}+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\left(\mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \leq \sqrt{a}\right\}}+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \geq \sqrt{a}\right\}}\right) \mathbf{1}_{D}\right] \\
& \leq 2 C a^{-1}+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \geq \sqrt{a}\right\}}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

Since $\mathbb{P}\left(\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}\right| \geq a\right) \leq C a^{-2}$ by Chevyshev's inequality, the estimate (3.22) is now established.

The above estimate suggests us to restrict the map $\Phi$ to the following domain:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}:=\{ & \left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2} ; \\
& \left.\forall a \geq 1,1 \leq i \leq 2, \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \int_{|x| \geq a}|x|^{2} \mu_{t}^{i}(d x) \leq C\left(a^{-1}+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \geq \sqrt{a}\right\}}\right]\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

which is a closed and convex subset of $C\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{M}_{f}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$. Choosing $C$ sufficiently large, we can make $\Phi$ a self-map on $\mathcal{E}$. By the estimate (3.22) and Corollary 5.6 in [15], there exists a compact subset $\mathcal{K} \subset \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2}$ such that $\forall t \in[0, T], \quad[\Phi(\boldsymbol{\rho})]_{t} \in \mathcal{K}$ for any $\boldsymbol{\rho} \in \mathcal{E}$. Combined with the equicontinuity (3.21), Arzela-Ascoli theorem implies that the image $\Phi(\mathcal{E})$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$, and in particular of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$.

Finally, by Lemma 3.2 and also by the continuity of coefficients in the measure arguments in $W_{2}$-distance, the dominated convergence theorem implies that $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \boldsymbol{\rho}}-X_{t}^{i, \rho^{\prime}}\right|^{2}\right] \rightarrow 0$ when $1 \leq i \leq 2, \forall t \in[0, T], W_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{\prime, i}\right) \rightarrow 0$. Note that, by Theorem 5.5 in [15], when $\boldsymbol{\rho}$ converge with respect to the norm $\|\cdot\|$ in (3.20) under the restriction to the domain $\mathcal{E}, \rho$ actually converges in $W_{2}$-distance. This proves the continuity of the map $\Phi$. Now the existence of a fixed point (not necessarily unique) of the map $\Phi$ is guaranteed by Schauder FPT, which provides a solution to the system of FBSDEs (3.19).

### 3.4 MFG equilibrium for small $T$ or small coupling

It is well known that the Lipschitz continuity of coefficient functions is not enough to make a coupled FBSDE well-defined for a general terminal time $T$. See, for example, the discussions in $[24,54]$ and, in particular, Section 3.2 .3 of [15]. We have already used convexity conditions to overcome this problem in the last section. In order to allow the quadratic cost functions relevant for popular Linear-Quadratic problems, we want to relax Assumption (MFG-b). This is exactly what Carmona \& Delarue have done in [13] for single population. Although we can follow the same route, it requires much stronger assumptions than (MFG-a). Unfortunately, the conditions required in [13] preclude most of the interesting interactions among different populations through their state dynamics. In this work, in order to allow flexible interactions among populations and also to be complementary to the result in [13], we focus on the problems with small $T$. Requiring small $T$ is a reasonable trade-off for quadratic interactions by considering the fact that, even for a deterministic LQ-problem, the relevant Riccati equation may diverge within a finite time. After the analysis for small $T$, we provide another solution which allows general $T$ but requires the couplings between FSDE and BSDE are small enough.

Theorem 3.4. Under Assumption (MFG-a), there exists some positive constant c depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that, for any $T \leq c$, the system of FBSDEs (3.19) (and hence the matching problem (3.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof. For any $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, let us define $\phi_{n} \circ \mu$ as a push-forward of $\mu$ by the map
$\mathbb{R}^{d} \ni x \mapsto \frac{n x}{\max \left(M_{2}(\mu), n\right)}$. In other words, for any random variable $X$ with $\mathcal{L}(X)=\mu$, the law of $\frac{n X}{\max \left(M_{2}(\mu), n\right)}$ is given by $\phi_{n} \circ \mu$. Obviously, $M_{2}\left(\phi_{n} \circ \mu\right) \leq n$ and the map $\mu \mapsto \phi_{n} \circ \mu$ is continuous with respect to $W_{2}$-distance. Using this map, we introduce a sequence of approximated functions

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(b_{i, 0}^{n}, b_{i, 2}^{n}, \sigma_{i, 0}^{n}\right)(t, \mu, \nu):=\left(b_{i, 0}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 0}\right)\left(t, \phi_{n} \circ \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu\right), \\
& f_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha):=f_{i}\left(t, x, \phi_{n} \circ \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu, \alpha\right), \quad g_{i}^{n}(x, \mu, \nu):=g_{i}\left(x, \phi_{n} \circ \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and accordingly define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& b_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha):=b_{i, 0}^{n}(t, \mu, \nu)+b_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu) x+b_{i, 2}^{n}(t, \mu, \nu) \alpha, \\
& \sigma_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu):=\sigma_{i, 0}^{n}(t, \mu, \nu)+\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \mu, \nu) x \\
& H_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha):=\left\langle b_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha), y\right\rangle+\operatorname{tr}\left[\sigma_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu)^{\top} z\right]+f_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha),
\end{aligned}
$$

for any $(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \times A_{i}$. Since $\partial_{\alpha} H_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha)=$ $b_{i, 2}\left(t, \phi_{n} \circ \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu\right)^{\top} y+\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \phi_{n} \circ \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu, \alpha\right)$, the minimizer given as a solution to the variational inequality (3.5) satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \phi_{n} \circ \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu, y\right), \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ is the minimizer of the original Hamiltonian $H_{i}$. The regularization for $b_{i, 2}$ is done solely to obtain the simple expression (3.23) for the minimizer.

The new coefficient functions $\left(b_{i}^{n}, \sigma_{i}^{n}, f_{i}^{n}, g_{i}^{n}\right)$ clearly satisfy (MFG-a,b) for each $n$. Thus Theorem 3.3 guarantees that there exists a solution to the following system of FBSDEs of MKVtype with $i, j \in\{1,2\}, j \neq i$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
d X_{t}^{i, n}= & b_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right), Y_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right) d t \\
& +\sigma_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right)\right) d W_{t}^{i},  \tag{3.24}\\
d Y_{t}^{i, n}= & -\partial_{x} H_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right), Y_{t}^{i, n}, Z_{t}^{i, n}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right), Y_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right) d t+Z_{t}^{i, n} d W_{t}^{i},
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{i, n}=\xi^{i}$ and $Y_{T}^{i, n}=\partial_{x} g_{i}^{n}\left(X_{T}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{j, n}\right)\right)$. Treating $\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$ as inputs, we can see that there exist some constants $C=C(L, \lambda)$ and $C^{\prime}=C^{\prime}(L, \lambda, K)$ such that

$$
\left|Y_{t}^{i, n}\right| \leq C\left(\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|+\sup _{s \in[t, T]} \sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)\right)+C^{\prime}
$$

from the growth estimate in Lemma 3.2. It then follows from Lemma 3.1 that

$$
\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right), Y_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right| \leq C\left(\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|+\sup _{s \in[t, T]} \sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)\right)+C^{\prime}
$$

uniformly in $n$. Then, for any $t \in[0, T]$, it is easy to check that

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] & \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{t}\left[\left|b_{i}\left(s, X_{s}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}(t)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} d t\right]\right. \\
& \leq C^{\prime}+C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+T \sup _{s \in[0, T]} \sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)^{2}\right)+C \int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{s}^{j, n}\right|^{2}\right] d s, \tag{3.25}
\end{align*}
$$

with $C=C(L, \lambda)$. Applying Gronwall's inequality to the summation over $1 \leq i \leq 2$, we get

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C^{\prime}+C\left(\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}^{2}+T \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right)^{2}\right)
$$

with $\boldsymbol{\xi}:=\left(\xi^{1}, \xi^{2}\right)$. Therefore, there exists a constant $c$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that, for any $T \leq c$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C^{\prime}\left(1+\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}^{2}\right) \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $n$.
Let us assume $T \leq c$ in the remainder. From (3.26), we can show straightforwardly that $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}-X_{s}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C|t-s|$ and $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{4} \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right)$ hold uniformly in $n$. Just as in (3.22), we have for any $a \geq 1$,

$$
\sup _{n \geq 1} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right| \geq a\right\}}\right] \leq C\left(a^{-1}+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \geq \sqrt{a}\right\}}\right]\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

Hence, combined with the equicontinuity, we conclude that $\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{n \geq 1}$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$. Therefore, there exists some $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ such that, upon extracting some subsequence (still denoted by $n$ ),

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mu_{t}^{i}\right)=0, i \in\{1,2\}
$$

Let us define $\left(X_{t}^{i}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T], 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ as the solutions to the FBSDEs (3.7) with those $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right)$ as inputs. The convergence $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, n}-X_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}\right] \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ can be shown by the stability result in Lemma 3.2. Note that, thanks to the boundedness of (3.26), there exists $n_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that we can replace all the approximated coefficients ( $b_{i}^{n}, \sigma_{i}^{n}, f_{i}^{n}, g_{i}^{n}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}$ ) by the original ones $\left(b_{i}, \sigma_{i}, f_{i}, g_{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)$ for any $n \geq n_{0}$. The convergence $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, n}-X_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}\right] \rightarrow 0$ then follows easily by the dominated convergence theorem. By the inequality $\sup _{t \in[0, T]} W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{i}\right) \leq$ $\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left(W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right)+W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mu_{t}^{i}\right)\right)$, the above convergence implies $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}=\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ $1 \leq i \leq 2$. Therefore, $\left(X_{t}^{i}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T], 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ is actually a wanted solution to the system of FBSDEs (3.19).

Another simple method to allow the quadratic cost functions is making the couplings between FSDE and BSDE small enough.
Theorem 3.5. Under Assumption (MFG-a) and a given $T$, the system of FBSDEs (3.19) (and hence the matching problem (3.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ if $\lambda^{-1}\left\|b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}, 1 \leq$ $i \leq 2$ are small enough.

Proof. By the growth estimate for $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ in (3.6), it is straightforward to check that the term involving $\sup _{s \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)^{2}$ in (3.25) is proportional to $\lambda^{-1}\left\|\mid b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}$. Thus, by making $\lambda^{-1}\left\|b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}$ small enough for a given $T$, we obtain the same estimate (3.26). The remaining procedures for the proof are exactly the same as in Theorem 3.4.

Remark 3.3. As one can see, there is no difficulty to generalize all the analyses in Section 3 for any finite number of populations $1 \leq i \leq m$. It results in a search for a fixed point in the map $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{m} \ni\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}\right)_{i=1}^{m} \mapsto\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{i=1}^{m} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{m}$, which can be done in the same way.

## 4 Games among Cooperative Populations

In this section, we try to establish the existence of a mean-field equilibrium between two competing populations within each of which the agents share the same cost functions as well as the coefficient functions of the state dynamics. The difference from the situation studied in Section 3 is that the agents within each population now cooperate by using the common feedback strategy, say, under the command of a central planner. This results in a control problem of McKean-Vlasov type in the large population limit. See Section 7 (and also Chapter 6 in [15]) to understand the details how the large population limit of cooperative agents induces a control problem of MKV type. The current problem has been discussed in Section 3 in Bensoussan et.al.[8] under the name of Nash Mean Field Type Control Problem, where the necessary conditions of the optimality are provided in the form of a master equation. In this section, we adopt the probabilistic approach developed in Carmona \& Delarue (2015) [14], and then provide several sets of sufficient conditions for the existence of an equilibrium.

### 4.1 Definition of Nash Mean Field Type Control Problem

Let us first formulate the problem to be studied in this section.
(i) Fix any two deterministic flows of probability measures $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}=\left(\mu_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{i \in\{1,2\}}$ given on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$.
(ii) Solve the two optimal control problems of McKean-Vlasov type

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{\alpha^{1} \in \mathbb{A}_{1}} J_{1}^{\mu^{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1}\right), \inf _{\alpha^{2} \in \mathbb{A}_{2}} J_{2}^{\mu^{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{2}\right) \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

over some admissible strategies $\mathbb{A}_{i}(i \in\{1,2\})$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1}^{\mu^{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \alpha_{t}^{1}\right) d t+g_{1}\left(X_{T}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right), \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\right], \\
& J_{2}^{\mu^{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{2}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mu_{t}^{1}, \alpha_{t}^{2}\right) d t+g_{2}\left(X_{T}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{2}\right), \mu_{T}^{1}\right)\right],
\end{aligned}
$$

subject to the $d$-dimensional diffusion dynamics of McKean-Vlasov type:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d X_{t}^{1}=b_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \alpha_{t}^{1}\right) d t+\sigma_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}\right) d W_{t}^{1}, \\
& d X_{t}^{2}=b_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mu_{t}^{1}, \alpha_{t}^{2}\right) d t+\sigma_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mu_{t}^{1}\right) d W_{t}^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $\left(X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$. For each population $i \in\{1,2\}$, we suppose, as before, that $\mathbb{A}_{i}$ is the set of $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}^{i}$-progressively measurable processes $\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{i}$ satisfying $\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\alpha_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t<\infty$ and $A_{i} \subset \mathbb{R}^{k}$ is closed and convex.
(iii) Find a pair of probability flows $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right)$ as a solution to the matching problem:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall t \in[0, T], \quad \mu_{t}^{1}=\mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{1, \mu^{2}}\right), \quad \mu_{t}^{2}=\mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{2, \mu^{1}}\right), \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(\hat{X}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right)_{i \in\{1,2\}, j \neq i}$ are the solutions to the optimal control problems in (ii).

### 4.2 Optimization for given flows of probability measures

In this subsection, we consider the step (ii) in the above formulation. Before giving the set of main assumptions, let us mention the notion of differentiability for functions defined on the space of probability measures. We adopt the notion of L-differentiability used in [14], which was first introduced by Lions in his lecture at the College de France (see the lecture notes summarized in
[11]), where the differentiation is based on the lifting of functions $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right) \ni \mu \rightarrow u(\mu)$ to functions $\widetilde{u}$ defined on a Hilbert space $\mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ by $\widetilde{u}(X):=u(\mathcal{L}(X))$ with $X \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ over some probability space $(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P})$ with $\Omega$ being a Polish space and $\mathbb{P}$ an atomless probability measure.

Definition 4.1. (Definition 5.22 in [15]) A function u on $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ is said to be L-differentiable at $\mu_{0} \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ if there exists a random variable $X_{0}$ with law $\mu_{0}$ such that the lifted function $\widetilde{u}$ is Frechet differentiable at $X_{0}$.

By Proposition 5.24 [15], if $u$ is L-differentiable at $\mu_{0}$ in the sense of Definition 4.1, then $\widetilde{u}$ is differentiable at any $X_{0}^{\prime}$ with $\mathcal{L}\left(X_{0}^{\prime}\right)=\mu_{0}$ and the law of the pair $\left(X_{0}^{\prime}, D \widetilde{u}\left(X_{0}^{\prime}\right)\right)$ is independent of the choice of the random variable $X_{0}^{\prime}$. Thus the L-derivative may be denoted by $\partial_{\mu} u\left(\mu_{0}\right)(\cdot)$ : $\mathbb{R}^{d} \ni x \mapsto \partial_{\mu} u\left(\mu_{0}\right)(x) \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$, which is uniquely defined $\mu_{0}$-almost everywhere on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. It satisfies, according to the definition, that:

$$
u(\mu)=u\left(\mu_{0}\right)+\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle X-X_{0}, \partial_{\mu} u\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{0}\right)\right)\left(X_{0}\right)\right\rangle\right]+o\left(\left\|X-X_{0}\right\|_{2}\right)
$$

whenever the random variables $X$ and $X_{0}$ have the distributions $\mathcal{L}(X)=\mu, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{0}\right)=\mu_{0}$. For example, if the function $u$ is of the form $u(\mu):=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} h(x) \mu(d x)$ for some function $h: \mathbb{R}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, we have $\widetilde{u}(X)=\mathbb{E}[h(X)]$ by a random varibale $X$ with $\mathcal{L}(X)=\mu$. If the function $h$ is differentiable, the definition of L-derivative implies that $\partial_{\mu} u(\mu)(\cdot)=\partial_{x} h(\cdot)$. For details of L-derivatives, their regularity properties and examples, see Section 6 in [11] and Chapter 5 in [15]. We now give the main assumptions in this section: ${ }^{3}$
Assumption 4.1. (MFTC-a) $L, K \geq 0$ and $\lambda>0$ are some constants. For $1 \leq i \leq 2$, the measurable functions $b_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d}, \sigma_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$, $f_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, and $g_{i}: \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfy the following conditions:
(A1) The functions $b_{i}$ and $\sigma_{i}$ are affine in $(x, \alpha, \bar{\mu})$ in the sense that, for any $(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) \in$ $[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& b_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha):=b_{i, 0}(t, \nu)+b_{i, 1}(t, \nu) x+\bar{b}_{i, 1}(t, \nu) \bar{\mu}+b_{i, 2}(t, \nu) \alpha, \\
& \sigma_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu):=\sigma_{i, 0}(t, \nu)+\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \nu) x+\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}(t, \nu) \bar{\mu}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\bar{\mu}:=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} x \mu(d x)$, and $b_{i, 0}, b_{i, 1}, \bar{b}_{i, 1}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 1}$ and $\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}$ defined on $[0, T] \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ are $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, $\mathbb{R}^{d \times d}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times k}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}, \mathbb{R}^{d \times d \times d}$ and $\mathbb{R}^{d \times d \times d}$-valued measurable functions, respectively.
(A2) For any $t \in[0, T]$, the functions $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right) \ni \nu \mapsto\left(b_{i, 0}, b_{i, 1}, \bar{b}_{i, 1}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 1}, \bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}\right)(t, \nu)$ are continuous in $W_{2}$-distance. Moreover for any $(t, \nu) \in[0, T] \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|b_{i, 0}(t, \nu)\right|,\left|\sigma_{i, 0}(t, \nu)\right| \leq K+L M_{2}(\nu) \\
& \left|b_{i, 1}(t, \nu)\right|,\left|\bar{b}_{i, 1}(t, \nu)\right|,\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \nu)\right|,\left|\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \nu)\right|,\left|\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}(t, \nu)\right| \leq L
\end{aligned}
$$

(A3) For any $t \in[0, T], x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \mu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime} \in A_{i}$, the functions $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$ satisfy the quadratic growth conditions

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|^{2}+|\alpha|^{2}+M_{2}(\mu)^{2}+M_{2}(\nu)^{2}\right), \\
& \left|g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|^{2}+M_{2}(\mu)^{2}+M_{2}(\nu)^{2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and the local Lipschitz continuity

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu, \alpha^{\prime}\right)-f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right|+\left|g_{i}\left(x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu\right)-g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \\
& \leq\left(K+L\left[\left|\left(x^{\prime}, \alpha^{\prime}\right)\right|+|(x, \alpha)|+M_{2}\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right]\right)\left[\left|\left(x^{\prime}, \alpha^{\prime}\right)-(x, \alpha)\right|+W_{2}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \mu\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

[^3](A4) The functions $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$ are once continuously differentiable in $(x, \alpha)$ and $x$ respectively, and their derivatives are L-Lipschitz continuous with respect to $(x, \alpha, \mu)$ and $(x, \mu)$ i.e.
\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu, \alpha^{\prime}\right)-\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right|+\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu\right)-\partial_{x} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \\
& \leq L\left(\left|x^{\prime}-x\right|+\left|\alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right|+W_{2}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \mu\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

for any $t \in[0, T], x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \mu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), \alpha, \alpha^{\prime} \in A_{i}$. The derivatives also satisfy the growth condition

$$
\left|\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right|+\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq K+L\left(|x|+|\alpha|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right) .
$$

Moreover, the derivatives $\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}$ and $\partial_{x} g_{i}$ are continuous also in $\nu$ with respect to the $W_{2}$-distance. (A5) The functions $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$ are L-differentiable with respect to the first measure argument $\mu$ and they satisfy that, for any $t \in[0, T], x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \mu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), \alpha, \alpha^{\prime} \in A_{i}$ and any random variables $X, X^{\prime}$ with $\mathcal{L}(X)=\mu, \mathcal{L}\left(X^{\prime}\right)=\mu^{\prime}, L$-Lipschitz continuity in $\mathbb{L}^{2}$ i.e.,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\partial_{\mu} f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu, \alpha^{\prime}\right)\left(X^{\prime}\right)-\partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)(X)\right\|_{2}+\left\|\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu\right)\left(X^{\prime}\right)-\partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)(X)\right\|_{2} \\
& \leq L\left(\left|x^{\prime}-x\right|+\left|\alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right|+\left\|X^{\prime}-X\right\|_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

as well as the following growth condition:

$$
\left\|\partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)(X)\right\|_{2}+\left\|\partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)(X)\right\|_{2} \leq K+L\left(|x|+|\alpha|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right) .
$$

Moreover, the maps $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right) \ni \nu \mapsto \partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)(v)$ and $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right) \ni \nu \mapsto \partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)(v)$ are continuous with respect to $W_{2}$-distance for any $(t, x, \mu, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right) \times A_{i}$, and $\mu$-a.e. $v \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$.
(A6) For any $t \in[0, T], x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \mu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), \alpha, \alpha^{\prime} \in A_{i}$, and any random variables $X, X^{\prime}$ with $\mathcal{L}(X)=\mu, \mathcal{L}\left(X^{\prime}\right)=\mu^{\prime}$, the functions $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$ satisfy the convexity relations:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu, \alpha^{\prime}\right)-f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)-\left\langle\left(x^{\prime}-x, \alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right), \partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right\rangle \\
& \quad-\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle X^{\prime}-X, \partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)(X)\right\rangle\right] \geq \lambda\left|\alpha^{\prime}-\alpha\right|^{2} \\
& g_{i}\left(x^{\prime}, \mu^{\prime}, \nu\right)-g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)-\left\langle x^{\prime}-x, \partial_{x} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\right\rangle-\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle X^{\prime}-X, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)(X)\right\rangle\right] \geq 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 4.1. By Lemma 3.3 in [14], the Lipschitz continuity in (A5) above implies that we can modify $\partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)(\cdot)$ and $\partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)(\cdot)$ on a $\mu$-negligible set in such a way that, $\forall v, v^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\left(v^{\prime}\right)-\partial_{\mu} f_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)(v)\right| \leq L\left|v^{\prime}-v\right|, \\
& \left|\partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)\left(v^{\prime}\right)-\partial_{\mu} g_{i}(x, \mu, \nu)(v)\right| \leq L\left|v^{\prime}-v\right|,
\end{aligned}
$$

for any $(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times A_{i}$. In the remainder of the work, we always use these Lipschitz continuous versions.

As before, we first consider the optimal control problem (4.1) for given deterministic flows of probability measures. The Hamiltonian for each population $H_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \times$ $A_{i} \ni(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha) \mapsto H_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha) \in \mathbb{R}$ and its minimizer $\hat{\alpha}_{i}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times$ $\mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \in A_{i}$ are defined in the same way as (3.3) and (3.4) with the coefficients replaced by those given in the current section.

Lemma 4.1. Under Assumption (MFTC-a), for all $(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d}$, there exists a unique minimizer $\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$ of $H_{i}^{(r)}$, where the map $[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni$ $(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y) \in A_{i}$ is measurable. There exist constants $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$
and $C^{\prime}$ depending additionally on $K$ such that, for any $t \in[0, T], x, x^{\prime}, y, y^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)\right| \leq C^{\prime}+C\left(|x|+|y|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}(\nu)\right) \\
& \left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)-\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu, \nu, y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C\left(\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|+\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, for any $(t, x, y) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d}$, the map $\mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \ni(\mu, \nu) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$ is continuous with respect to $W_{2}$-distance:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)-\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}, y\right)\right| \\
& \leq(2 \lambda)^{-1}\left(L W_{2}\left(\mu, \mu^{\prime}\right)+\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \nu)-b_{i, 2}\left(t, \nu^{\prime}\right)\right||y|+\left|\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \mu^{\prime}, \nu, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)-\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\right)\right|\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\hat{\alpha}_{i}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)$.
Proof. It can be shown exactly in the same way as Lemma 3.1.
The control problem (4.1) for each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$ with a given flow of probability measure $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right), j \neq i$ is actually the special case studied in [14] and Section 6.4 in [15]. In fact, we have removed the control $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{i}$ dependency from the diffusion coefficient $\sigma_{i}{ }^{4}$ The relevant adjoint equations for the optimal control problem of MKV-type (4.1) are given by with $i, j \in\{1,2\}, j \neq i$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
d X_{t}^{i}= & b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i}, \\
d Y_{t}^{i}= & -\partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t  \tag{4.3}\\
& -\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}, \widetilde{Z}_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right] d t+Z_{t}^{i} d W_{t}^{i},
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $Y_{T}^{i}=\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mu_{T}^{j}\right)+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(X_{T}^{i}\right)\right]$. Here, $(\widetilde{\Omega}, \widetilde{\mathcal{F}}, \widetilde{\mathbb{P}})$ denotes a copy of $(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P})$ and every random variable with tilde, such as $\widetilde{X}$, denotes a clone of $X$ on $(\widetilde{\Omega}, \widetilde{\mathcal{F}}, \widetilde{\mathbb{P}})$. The expectation under $\widetilde{\mathbb{P}}$ is denoted by $\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}$. More explicitly, one can write (4.3) as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d X_{t}^{i}=\left(b_{i, 0}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)+b_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) X_{t}^{i}+\bar{b}_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[X_{t}^{i}\right]+b_{i, 2}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t \\
& \quad+\left(\sigma_{i, 0}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)+\sigma_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) X_{t}^{i}+\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[X_{t}^{i}\right]\right) d W_{t}^{i} \\
& d Y_{t}^{i}=-\left(b_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{\top} Y_{t}^{i}+\sigma_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{\top} Z_{t}^{i}+\partial_{x} f_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right) d t \\
& \quad-\left(\bar{b}_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{\top} \mathbb{E}\left[Y_{t}^{i}\right]+\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}\left(t, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{\top} \mathbb{E}\left[Z_{t}^{i}\right]+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} f_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right] d t\right. \\
& \quad+Z_{t}^{i} d W_{t}^{i},
\end{aligned}
$$

which is a $C(L, \lambda)$-Lipschitz FBSDE of McKean-Vlasov type. Note that due to Lemma 4.1, $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ is Lipschitz continuous not only in $\left(X^{i}, Y^{i}\right)$ but also in $\mathcal{L}\left(X^{i}\right)$. For each $i \in\{1,2\}$, it is important to notice that the Lipschitz constant is independent of the given flow $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}, j \neq i$. Since Assumption (MFTC-a) satisfies every solvability condition used in [14], we have the following results: ${ }^{5}$

Theorem 4.1. Under Assumption (MFTC-a), the adjoint FBSDE (4.3) of each $i \in\{1,2\}$ has a unique solution $\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{i}, \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}, \hat{Z}_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]} \in \mathbb{S}^{2} \times \mathbb{S}^{2} \times \mathbb{H}^{2}$ for any flow $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$ and any initial condition $\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$. If we set $\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}_{i}=\left(\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i}=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \hat{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$, then it gives

[^4]the optimal control. In particular, the inequality $J_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i}\right)+\lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i}-\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t \leq J_{i}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i}\right)$ holds for any $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i} \in \mathbb{A}_{i}$.

Proof. This is the direct result of Theorem 4.7 (sufficiency) and Theorem 5.1 (unique solvability) by Carmona \& Delarue (2015)[14], where the sufficiency is proved in a parallel way to Theorem 3.1, and the unique solvability is based on the continuation method developed by Peng \& Wu (1999) [58].

Lemma 4.2. Under the same conditions used in Theorem 4.1, for any $t \in[0, T]$ and any $\xi^{i} \in$ $\mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{t}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, there exists a unique solution, denoted by $\left(X_{s}^{i, t, \xi^{i}}, Y_{s}^{i, t, \xi^{i}}, Z_{s}^{i, t, \xi^{i}}\right)_{t \leq s \leq T}$, of (4.3) on $[t, T]$ with $X_{t}^{i, t, \xi^{i}}=\xi^{i}$ as initial condition. Moreover, for any $\mu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, there exists a measurable mapping $u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}(t, \cdot, \mu): \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni x \mapsto u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}(t, x, \mu)$ with $Y_{t}^{i, t, \xi^{i}}=u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}\left(t, \xi^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(\xi^{i}\right)\right) \mathbb{P}$-a.s. such that, for any $\xi^{i}, \xi^{\prime, i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{t}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}\left(t, \xi^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(\xi^{i}\right)\right)-u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}\left(t, \xi^{\prime, i}, \mathcal{L}\left(\xi^{\prime}, i\right)\right)\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}-\xi^{\prime}, i\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

with some constant $C$ depending only on $L$ and $\lambda$.
Proof. This is a direct result of Lemma 5.6 in [14]. The Lipschitz constant can be read from the stability estimate used in the continuation method (Lemma 5.5 in [14]), which is dependent only on the Lipschitz constant of the FBSDE.

Remark 4.2. . Note that, due to the uniqueness of the solution, we have for any $t \in[0, T], \hat{Y}_{t}^{i}=$ $Y_{t}^{i, 0, \xi^{i}}=Y_{t}^{i, t, \hat{X}_{t}^{i}}=u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}\left(t, \hat{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{i}\right)\right) \mathbb{P}$-a.s. Moreover, once again by Lemma 3.3 in [14], for any $\mu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, there exists a version $\mathbb{R}^{d} \ni x \mapsto u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}(t, x, \mu)$ in $\mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu\right)$ that is Lipschitz continuous with the same Lipschitz constant $C$ used in (4.4) i.e., $\left|u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}(t, x, \mu)-u_{i}^{\mu^{j}}\left(t, x^{\prime}, \mu\right)\right| \leq C\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|$ for any $x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$. In the remainder, we always use this Lipschitz version and often adopt a simpler notation $u_{i}$ without the superscript $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}$.

Making use of the Lipschitz continuity in Lemma 4.2 , we can derive the stability relation.
Lemma 4.3. Suppose that the two set of functions $\left(b_{i}, \sigma_{i}, f_{i}, g_{i}\right)$ and $\left(b_{i}^{\prime}, \sigma_{i}^{\prime}, f_{i}^{\prime}, g_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ satisfy Assumption (MFTC-a). For given inputs $\xi^{i}, \xi^{\prime, i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P}^{\prime} \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{\prime, j} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$, let us denote the corresponding solution to (4.3) by $\left(X_{t}^{i}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ and $\left(X_{t}^{\prime, i}, Y_{t}^{\prime, i}, Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$, respectively. Then, there exists a constant $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i}-X_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}-Y_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{i}-Z_{t}^{\prime, i}\right|^{2} d t\right] \\
& \leq C \mathbb{E}\left\{\left|\xi^{i}-\xi^{\prime, i}\right|^{2}+\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mu_{T}^{j}\right)-\partial_{x} g_{i}^{\prime}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mu_{T}^{\prime, j}\right)\right|^{2}\right. \\
& \quad+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left|\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(X_{T}^{i}\right)-\partial_{\mu} g_{i}^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mu_{T}^{j, \prime}\right)\left(X_{T}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \\
& +\int_{0}^{T}\left|b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)-b_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right|^{2} d t \\
& +\int_{0}^{T}\left|\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}\right)-\sigma_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}\right)\right|^{2} d t
\end{aligned} \begin{aligned}
& +\int_{0}^{T}\left(\mid \partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad \quad-\left.\partial_{x} H_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right|^{2}\right) d t
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\int_{0}^{T} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\mid \partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}, \widetilde{Z}_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad-\left.\partial_{\mu} H_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}, \widetilde{Z}_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mu_{t}^{\prime, j}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}\right] d t\right\}, \tag{4.5}
\end{align*}
$$

where the functions $H_{i}, H_{i}^{\prime}:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \times A_{i} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are the Hamiltonians associated with the coefficients $\left(b_{i}, \sigma_{i}, f_{i}\right)$ and $\left(b_{i}^{\prime}, \sigma_{i}^{\prime}, f_{i}^{\prime}\right)$, respectively, and $\hat{\alpha}_{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{\prime}$ are their minimizers.

In particular, there is another constant $C^{\prime}$ depending additionally on $K$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t\right] \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right)+C^{\prime} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and, for any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|Y_{t}^{i}\right| \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\left|X_{t}^{i}\right|+\sup _{s \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mu_{s}^{j}\right)\right)+C^{\prime}, \mathbb{P} \text {-a.s. } \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. It can be proved in the same way as Lemma 3.2. For small $T \leq c$, where $c$ is dependent only on ( $L, \lambda$ ), using the inequality $W_{2}(\mathcal{L}(X), \mathcal{L}(Y))^{2} \leq \mathbb{E}|X-Y|^{2}$, one can show the stability relation (4.5) exactly in the same way as in the standard Lipschitz FBSDE of non-MKV type. For general $T$, we can connect the short-term estimate by the same technique adopted in the proof of Lemma 3.2. Here, we make use of the Lipschitz continuity in Lemma 4.2.

As for the growth conditions, we get, by the same arguments used to derive (3.18),

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left|Z_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t\right] \\
& \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)(0)\right|^{2}\right. \\
& +\int_{0}^{T}\left(\left|b_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, 0\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\sigma_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)\right|^{2}\right) d t \\
& \left.+\int_{0}^{T}\left(\left|\partial_{x} f_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, 0\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\partial_{\mu} f_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, 0\right)\right)(0)\right|^{2}\right) d t\right)(2 \tag{4.8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\delta_{0}$ denotes the distribution with Dirac mass at the origin. (4.6) now easily follows. Finally, since $Y_{t}^{i}=Y_{t}^{i, t, X_{t}^{i}}$, we have $\left\|u_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right\|_{2} \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{j}\right)\right)+C^{\prime}$ from (4.6). By the Lipschitz continuity in Remark 4.2 and the estimate in (4.6), we get

$$
\left|u_{i}\left(t, 0, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right| \leq\left\|u_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right\|_{2}+C\left\|X_{t}^{i}\right\|_{2} \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{j}\right)\right)+C^{\prime}
$$

Using the Lipschitz continuity in Remark 4.2 once again, we get the desired estimate (4.7).

### 4.3 Nash MFTC equilibrium under additional boundedness

In preceding subsections, we have seen that, for given flows of probability measures $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2} \in$ $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$, the solution to each optimal control problem of (4.1) is characterized by the uniquely solvable FBSDE (4.3). It follows that finding a solution to a matching problem (4.2) is
equivalent to find a solution to the coupled systems of FBSDEs of MKV-type: for $i, j \in\{1,2\}, j \neq i$,

$$
\begin{align*}
d X_{t}^{i}= & b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right)\right) d W_{t}^{i}, \\
d Y_{t}^{i}= & -\partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), Y_{t}^{i}\right)\right) d t  \tag{4.9}\\
& -\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}, \widetilde{Z}_{t}^{i}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j}\right), \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{i}\right)\right] d t+Z_{t}^{i} d W_{t}^{i},
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $Y_{T}^{i}=\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{j}\right)\right)+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{i}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{j}\right)\right)\left(X_{T}^{i}\right)\right]$.
In this subsection, we prove the existence of a solution to the system of FBSDEs (4.9) under the additional assumption.

Assumption 4.2. (MFTC-b) For each $1 \leq i \leq 2$, there exists some constant $\Lambda$ and some point $0_{A_{i}} \in A_{i}$ such that, for any $t \in[0, T]$ and any $\nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|b_{i, 0}(t, \nu)\right|,\left|\sigma_{i, 0}(t, \nu)\right| \leq \Lambda, \\
& \left|\partial_{(x, \alpha)} f_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \nu, 0_{A_{i}}\right)\right|,\left|\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(0, \delta_{0}, \nu\right)\right| \leq \Lambda, \\
& \left|\partial_{\mu} f_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \nu, 0_{A_{i}}\right)(0)\right|,\left|\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(0, \delta_{0}, \nu\right)(0)\right| \leq \Lambda .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here is the main result of this subsection.
Theorem 4.2. Under Assumptions (MFTC-a,b), the system of FBSDEs (4.9) (and hence the matching problem (4.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof. We let, with $1 \leq i \leq 2$, $\left(X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}, Y_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}, Z_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ denote the solution to the FBSDE (4.3) for a given flow $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right) j \neq i$ and the initial condition $X_{0}^{i, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}}=\xi^{i}$. By Theorem 4.1, we can define a map:

$$
\Phi: \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2} \ni\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \mapsto\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}
$$

It is easy to see that the solvability of the system of FBSDEs with McKean-Vlasov type (4.9) is equivalent to the existence of a fixed point of the map $\Phi$. As in Theorem 3.3, we equip the linear space $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{M}_{f}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ with the supremum of the Kantorovich-Rubinstein norm (3.20) so that we can apply Schauder FPT (Theorem 3.2).

We start from studying a priori estimates. By the estimate in (3.6), we get

$$
\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)\right| \leq \lambda^{-1}\left(\left|b_{i, 2}(t, \nu)\right||y|+\left|\partial_{\alpha} f_{i}\left(t, x, \mu, \nu, 0_{A_{i}}\right)\right|\right)+\left|0_{A_{i}}\right|,
$$

and hence $\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, 0, \delta_{0}, \mu_{t}^{j}, 0\right)\right| \leq \lambda^{-1} \Lambda+\left|0_{A_{i}}\right| \leq C(\lambda, \Lambda)$ uniformly in $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}$. The estimate (4.8) then implies that $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|Y_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)$ with $C$ independent of $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}$. From the last part of the proof for Lemma 4.3, we get, for any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\left|Y_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right| \leq C\left(1+\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\left|X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right|\right), \quad \mathbb{P} \text {-a.s. }
$$

and hence $\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right), \mu_{t}^{j}, Y_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right)\right| \leq C\left(1+\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\left|X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right|+M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right)\right)\right)$ uniformly in $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}$. Thus it is straightforward to see that there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}$ such that $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C$ and

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right|^{4} \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right), \quad W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, \mu^{j}}\right)\right) \leq C|t-s|^{\frac{1}{2}}, \forall t, s, \in[0, T] .
$$

Therefore, just repeating the arguments used in the proof for Theorem 3.3, we can show that $\Phi$ is a self-map on a closed and convex subset $\mathcal{E}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{M}_{f}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{E}:= & \left\{\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2} ;\right. \\
& \left.\forall a \geq 1,1 \leq i \leq 2, \quad \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \int_{|x| \geq a}|x|^{2} \mu_{t}^{i}(d x) \leq C\left(a^{-1}+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2} \mathbf{1}_{\left\{\left|\xi^{i}\right| \geq \sqrt{a}\right\}}\right]\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right\}, \tag{4.10}
\end{align*}
$$

with some constant $C$ and that $\Phi(\mathcal{E})$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$. The continuity of the map $\Phi$ can be shown by Lemma 4.3 just as in Theorem 3.3. Schauder FPT now guarantees the existence of a fixed point for map $\Phi$, which then establishes the existence of solution to the system of FBSDEs (4.9).

### 4.4 Nash MFTC equilibrium for small $T$ or small coupling

Here is the main result of this section.
Theorem 4.3. Under Assumption (MFTC-a), there exists some positive constant c depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that, for any $T \leq c$, the system of FBSDEs (4.9) (and hence the matching problem (4.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof. As in the proof for Theorem 3.4, we use the push-forward $\phi_{n} \circ \mu$ of the measure $\mu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ defined by the map $\mathbb{R}^{d} \ni x \mapsto \frac{n x}{\max \left(M_{2}(\mu), n\right)}$. For eacn $n \in \mathbb{N}$, we introduce the approximated coefficient functions by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(b_{i, 0}^{n}, b_{i, 2}^{n}, \sigma_{i, 0}^{n}\right)(t, \nu):=\left(b_{i, 0}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 0}\right)\left(t, \phi_{n} \circ \nu\right), \\
& f_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha):=f_{i}\left(t, x, \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu, \alpha\right), \quad g_{i}^{n}(x, \mu, \nu):=g_{i}\left(x, \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and accordingly define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& b_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha):=b_{i, 0}^{n}(t, \nu)+b_{i, 1}(t, \nu) x+\bar{b}_{i, 1}(t, \nu) \bar{\mu}+b_{i, 2}^{n}(t, \nu) \alpha, \\
& \sigma_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu):=\sigma_{i, 0}^{n}(t, \nu)+\sigma_{i, 1}(t, \nu) x+\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}(t, \nu) \bar{\mu} \\
& H_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y, z, \alpha):=\left\langle b_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha), y\right\rangle+\operatorname{tr}\left[\sigma_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu)^{\top} z\right]+f_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha) .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is obvious to see that the approximated coefficients $\left(b_{i}^{n}, \sigma_{i}^{n}, f_{i}^{n}, g_{i}^{n}\right)$ satisfy every condition in Assumptions (MFTC-a,b). Moreover, the minimizer $\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}$ of $H_{i}^{n}$ is given by

$$
\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}(t, x, \mu, \nu, y)=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu, \phi_{n} \circ \nu, y\right),
$$

where $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ is the minimizer of the original Hamiltonian. The regularization for $b_{i, 2}$ is done solely to obtain the simple expression for $\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}$ as above. By Theorem 4.2, for eacn $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists a solution $\left(X_{t}^{i, n}, Y_{t}^{i, n}, Z_{t}^{i, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, 1 \leq i \leq 2$ to the system of FBSDEs (4.9) with the approximated coefficient functions $\left(b_{i}^{n}, \sigma_{i}^{n}, f_{i}^{n}, g_{i}^{n}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$. By the estimate (4.7), there exist constants $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ and $C^{\prime}$ depending additionally on $K$ such that, for any $t \in[0, T]$, $\left|Y_{t}^{i, n}\right| \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|+\sup _{s \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)\right)+C^{\prime}, \mathbb{P}$-a.s. uniformly in $n$. Lemma 4.1 then implies that $\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}(t):=\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{j, n}\right), Y_{t}^{i, n}\right)$ satisfies $\left|\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}(t)\right| \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}+\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|+\right.$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right)+\sup _{s \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)\right)+C^{\prime} \text {. Thus, for any } t \in[0, T] \\
& \qquad \begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq & C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}+\right. \\
& \int_{0}^{t}\left[\left|b_{i}^{n}\left(s, X_{s}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}(s)\right)\right|^{2}\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\left|\sigma_{i}^{n}\left(s, X_{s}^{i, n}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}\right] d s\right] \\
\leq & C\left(\left\|\xi^{i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+T \sup _{s \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)^{2}+\int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{s}^{j, n}\right|^{2}\right] d s\right)+C^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
\end{align*}
$$

Hence Gronwall's inequality gives $\sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C^{\prime}+C T \sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right)\right)^{2}$, where $C^{\prime}$ now depends also on $\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}$. Therefore there exists some constant $c$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that, for any $T \leq c$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(L, \lambda, K,\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}\right) \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $n$. For such $T \leq c$, using the estimate (4.12), we get by the standard technique that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, n}\right)\right) \leq C\left(L, \lambda, K,\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}\right)|t-s|^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{4} \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(L, \lambda, K,\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}\right)\left(1+\left|\xi^{i}\right|^{2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

uniformly in $n$. We thus see that $\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{n \geq 1}$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$. Upon extracting some subsequence, there exist $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$ such that $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, n}\right), \mu_{t}^{i}\right)=0,1 \leq i \leq 2$. By letting $\left(X_{t}^{i}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T], 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ denote the solution to the FBSDE (4.3) with the flows $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right)$, we can prove that $\left(X_{t}^{i}, Y_{t}^{i}, Z_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T], 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ is actually a solution to (4.9) by the stability estimate in Lemma 4.3 and the same arguments used in the proof for Theorem 3.4.

As in Section 3, it is possible to guarantee the existence of an equilibrium for a given $T$ with quadratic cost functions by making the couplings between FSDE and BSDE small enough.

Theorem 4.4. Under Assumption (MFTC-a) and a given $T$, the system of FBSDEs (4.9) (and hence he matching problem (4.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ if $\lambda^{-1}\left\|b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}, 1 \leq$ $i \leq 2$ are small enough.

Proof. As in the proof of Theorem 3.5, the term involving $\sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{j, n}\right)\right)^{2}$ in (4.11) is proportional to $\lambda^{-1}| | b_{i, 2} \|_{\infty}$. Hence, if we make this factor small enough, we obtains the estimate (4.12) for a given $T$. The remaining arguments are the same as in the proof for Theorem 4.3.

Remark 4.3. There is no difficulty to generalize all the analyses in Section 4 for handling any finite number of populations $1 \leq i \leq m$.

## 5 Games among Cooperative and non-Cooperative Populations

As a natural extension of Sections 3 and 4, we now study a mean-field equilibrium with two populations, where the agents in the first population ( $\mathrm{P}-1$ ) cooperate by adopting the same feedback strategy while each agent in the second population (P-2) competes with every other agent. As before, we assume that the agents in each population share the same cost functions as well as the
coefficient functions of their state dynamics. Let us call the large population limit of this problem Nash MFTC-MFG Problem. In Section 8, under some additional assumptions, we shall see that the mean-field solution obtained in this section actually forms an approximate Nash equilibrium for the corresponding problem with a large but finite number of agents. One of the motives to study this problem is to treat a situation, for example, where a large number of oil producers are competing to maximize their profits while a part of them are members of a certain association, such as OPEC, cooperating within the group to maintain a favorable level of oil price. Since the analysis can be generalized to any finite number of populations, it may have many interesting applications.

### 5.1 Definition of Nash MFTC-MFG problem

We formulate the problem in the following way.
(i) Fix any two deterministic flows of probability measures $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}=\left(\mu_{t}^{i}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{i \in\{1,2\}}$ given on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$.
(ii) Solve the two optimal control problems

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1} \in \mathbb{A}_{1}} J_{1}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1}\right), \inf _{\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{2} \in \mathbb{A}_{2}} J_{2}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{2}\right) \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

over some admissible strategies $\mathbb{A}_{i}(i \in\{1,2\})$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{1}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \alpha_{t}^{1}\right) d t+g_{1}\left(X_{T}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right), \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\right] \\
& J_{2}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{2}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \alpha_{t}^{2}\right) d t+g_{2}\left(X_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{1}\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

subject to the dynamic constraints

$$
\begin{aligned}
d X_{t}^{1} & =b_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \alpha_{t}^{1}\right) d t+\sigma_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}\right) d W_{t}^{1} \\
d X_{t}^{2} & =b_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \alpha_{t}^{2}\right) d t+\sigma_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}\right) d W_{t}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $\left(X_{0}^{i}=\xi^{i} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$. Notice that the first control problem is of McKean-Vlasov type which represents the large population limit of cooperative agents. For each population $i \in\{1,2\}$, we suppose that $\mathbb{A}_{i}$ is the set of $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}^{i}$-progressively measurable processes $\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{i}$ satisfying $\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\alpha_{t}^{i}\right|^{2} d t<\infty$ and $A_{i} \subset \mathbb{R}^{k}$ is closed and convex, as before.
(iii) Find a pair of probability flows $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right)$ as a solution to the matching problem:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall t \in[0, T], \quad \mu_{t}^{1}=\mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{1, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right), \quad \mu_{t}^{2}=\mathcal{L}\left(\hat{X}_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right) \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(\hat{X}^{1, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right)$ and $\left(\hat{X}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right)$ are the solutions to the optimal control problems in (ii).
Throughout Section 5, the major assumptions for the coefficients ( $b_{1}, \sigma_{1}, f_{1}, g_{1}$ ) of the first population ( $\mathrm{P}-1$ ) are given by (MFTC-a), and those for the coefficients $\left(b_{2}, \sigma_{2}, f_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ of the second population (P-2) are given by (MFG-a). We have already learned from Theorems 3.1 and 4.1 that the solution to each of the optimal control problems in (5.1) for given deterministic flows $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2} \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)$ is characterized by the uniquely solvable FBSDEs,

$$
\begin{align*}
d X_{t}^{1} & =b_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, Y_{t}^{1}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}\right) d W_{t}^{1} \\
d Y_{t}^{1} & =-\partial_{x} H_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, Y_{t}^{1}, Z_{t}^{1}, \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, Y_{t}^{1}\right)\right) d t \\
& -\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} H_{1}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{1}, \widetilde{Z}_{t}^{1}, \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mu_{t}^{2}, \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{1}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{1}\right)\right] d t+Z_{t}^{1} d W_{t}^{1} \tag{5.3}
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{1}=\xi^{1}$ and $Y_{T}^{1}=\partial_{x} g_{1}\left(t, X_{T}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right), \mu_{T}^{2}\right)+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} g_{1}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right), \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\left(X_{T}^{1}\right)\right]$, and

$$
\begin{align*}
& d X_{t}^{2}=b_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, Y_{t}^{2}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}\right) d W_{t}^{2}, \\
& d Y_{t}^{2}=-\partial_{x} H_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, Y_{t}^{2}, Z_{t}^{2}, \hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, Y_{t}^{2}\right)\right) d t+Z_{t}^{2} d W_{t}^{2} \tag{5.4}
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{2}=\xi^{2}$ and $Y_{T}^{2}=\partial_{x} g_{2}\left(X_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{1}\right)$, respectively. Here, the Hamiltonian $H_{i}$ and its minimizer $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ are defined as before using the corresponding coefficients ( $b_{i}, \sigma_{i}, f_{i}$ ).

### 5.2 MFTC-MFG equilibrium under additional boundedness

In order to establish the existence of an equilibrium (5.2), we have to show the existence of a solution to the following coupled system of FBSDEs:

$$
\begin{aligned}
d X_{t}^{1} & =b_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), Y_{t}^{1}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right)\right) d W_{t}^{1}, \\
d Y_{t}^{1} & =-\partial_{x} H_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), Y_{t}^{1}, Z_{t}^{1}, \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), Y_{t}^{1}\right)\right) d t \\
& -\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} H_{1}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{1}, \widetilde{Z}_{t}^{1}, \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, \widetilde{X}_{t}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \widetilde{Y}_{t}^{1}\right)\right)\left(X_{t}^{1}\right)\right] d t+Z_{t}^{1} d W_{t}^{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

with $X_{0}^{1}=\xi^{1}$ and $Y_{T}^{1}=\partial_{x} g_{1}\left(t, X_{T}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{2}\right)\right)+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} g_{1}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{1}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{2}\right)\right)\left(X_{T}^{1}\right)\right]$, and

$$
\begin{align*}
d X_{t}^{2} & =b_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), \hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), Y_{t}^{2}\right)\right) d t+\sigma_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right)\right) d W_{t}^{2} \\
d Y_{t}^{2} & =-\partial_{x} H_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), Y_{t}^{2}, Z_{t}^{2}, \hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1}\right), Y_{t}^{2}\right)\right) d t+Z_{t}^{2} d W_{t}^{2} \tag{5.5}
\end{align*}
$$

with $X_{0}^{2}=\xi^{2}$ and $Y_{T}^{2}=\partial_{x} g_{2}\left(X_{T}^{2}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{2}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{T}^{1}\right)\right)$.
In this section, our goal is to prove the following result.
Theorem 5.1. Under Assumptions (MFTC-a,b) for the coefficients ( $b_{1}, \sigma_{1}, f_{1}, g_{1}$ ) and Assumptions (MFG-a,b) for the coefficients ( $b_{2}, \sigma_{2}, f_{2}, g_{2}$ ), the system of FBSDEs (5.5) (and hence the matching problem (5.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof. We let $\left(X_{t}^{1, \mu^{2}}, Y_{t}^{1, \mu^{2}}, Z_{t}^{1, \mu^{2}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ and $\left(X_{t}^{2, \mu^{2}, \mu^{1}}, Y_{t}^{2, \mu^{2}, \mu^{1}}, Z_{t}^{2, \mu^{2}, \mu^{1}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ denote the solutions to the FBSDE (5.3) and (5.4) respectively for given flows of probability measures ( $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}$ ). By defining the map $\Phi$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi: \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2} \ni\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \mapsto\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2} \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

the claim is proved once we find a fixed point of the map $\Phi$.
It is the direct result of Theorem 4.2 for (P-1) and Theorem 3.3 for (P-2) that there exists a constant $C$ independent of $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}$ and $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}$ such that, for any $t, s \in[0, T]$,

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{1, \mu^{2}}\right|^{4} \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(1+\left|\xi^{1}\right|^{2}\right), & \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right|^{4} \mid \mathcal{F}_{0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(1+\left|\xi^{2}\right|^{2}\right), \\
W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, \mu^{2}}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{1, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}}\right)\right) \leq C|t-s|^{\frac{1}{2}}, & W_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right), \mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{2, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}}\right)\right) \leq C|t-s|^{\frac{1}{2}} . \tag{5.7}
\end{array}
$$

Thus we can show that, for the same form of closed and convex subset $\mathcal{E}$ of $C\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{M}_{f}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ in (4.10) with sufficiently large $C$, that $\Phi$ maps $\mathcal{E}$ into itself and also that $\Phi(\mathcal{E})$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$. The continuity of the map $\Phi$ can be shown by Lemmas 4.3 and 3.2 just as in Theorems 4.2 and 3.3. By Schauder FPT, the claim is proved.

### 5.3 MFTC-MFG equilibrium for small $T$ or small coupling

We now give the main result of Section 5 .

Theorem 5.2. Under Assumption (MFTC-a) for the coefficients ( $b_{1}, \sigma_{1}, f_{1}, g_{1}$ ) and Assumption (MFG-a) for the coefficients ( $b_{2}, \sigma_{2}, f_{2}, g_{2}$ ), there exists some positive constant $c$ depending only on ( $L, \lambda$ ) such that, for any $T \leq c$, the system of FBSDEs (5.5) (and hence matching problem (5.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof. Let us introduce the approximated functions $\left(b_{1}^{n}, \sigma_{1}^{n}, f_{1}^{n}, g_{1}^{n}\right)_{n \geq 1}$ as in Theorem 4.3 and also $\left(b_{2}^{n}, \sigma_{2}^{n}, f_{2}^{n}, g_{2}^{n}\right)_{n \geq 1}$ as in Theorem 3.4, which satisfy Assumptions (MFTC-a,b) and Assumptions (MFG-a,b) for each $n$, respectively. Theorem 5.1 then guarantees that there exists a solution to the system of FBSDEs (5.5) with the approximated functions $\left(b_{i}^{n}, \sigma_{i}^{n}, f_{i}^{n}, g_{i}^{n}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$ for each $n$. We let $\left(X_{t}^{i, n}, Y_{t}^{i, n}, Z_{t}^{i, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, 1 \leq i \leq 2$ denote the corresponding solution.

Since inequalities (4.11) and (3.25) still hold, we can show that there exist constants $C$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ and $C^{\prime}$ depending additionally on $K$ such that,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{1, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+T \sup _{s \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{2, n}\right)\right)^{2}+\int_{0}^{t} \mathbb{E} \sum_{i=1}^{2}\left[\left|X_{s}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] d s\right)+C^{\prime}, \\
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{2, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(\left\|\xi^{2}\right\|_{2}^{2}+T \sup _{s \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, n}\right)\right)^{2}+\int_{0}^{t} \sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{s}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] d s\right)+C^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence we get, by Gronwall's inequality, that

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}^{2}+T \sup _{s \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{s}^{i, n}\right)\right)^{2}\right)+C^{\prime} .
$$

Therefore there exists a positive constant $c$ depending only on $(L, \lambda)$ such that, for any $T \leq c$,

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C^{\prime}\left(1+\|\boldsymbol{\xi}\|_{2}^{2}\right) .
$$

Using the linear growth property of $\hat{\alpha}_{i}^{n}$ in $\left|X_{t}^{i, n}\right|$, we can show that $\left(\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{1, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}, \mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{2, n}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{n \geq 1}$ is a relatively compact subset of $\mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$. The remaining arguments proceed in exactly the same way as in the proofs for Theorems 4.3 and 3.4.

Theorem 5.3. Under Assumption (MFTC-a) for the coefficients ( $b_{1}, \sigma_{1}, f_{1}, g_{1}$ ) and Assumption (MFG-a) for the coefficients $\left(b_{2}, \sigma_{2}, f_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ and a given $T$, the system of FBSDEs (5.5) (and hence matching problem (5.2)) is solvable for any $\xi^{1}, \xi^{2} \in \mathbb{L}^{2}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F}_{0}, \mathbb{P} ; \mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ if $\lambda^{-1}\left\|b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}, 1 \leq i \leq 2$ are small enough.

Proof. The claim can be proved in a completely parallel way to Theorems 3.5 and 4.4.
Remark 5.1. As in Sections 3 and 4, the analysis can be easily extended for the situation with any finite number of cooperative and non-cooperative populations.

## 6 Approximate Equilibrium for MFG with Finite Agents

In the remaining sections, we investigate quantitative relationships between the solutions to the mean field games obtained in the previous three sections and those to their associated games with a finite number of agents. We make use of the techniques developed in $[64,9,11,13,14]$ and in particular Chapter 6 in [16] with appropriate generalizations to fit our situation. First, in this section, we shall study the problem associated with the multi-population mean field game solved
in Section 3. Throughout the section, we assume that the conditions used either in Theorem 3.4 or Theorem 3.5 are satisfied. We let $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ denote a solution to the matching problem (3.2).

### 6.1 Convergence of approximate optimal controls

For each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$, we suppose that there are $N_{i}$ agents who are labeled by $p$. Let us first introduce $N_{i}$ independent and identically distributed (i.i.d.) copies of the state process in the mean field setup:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p} \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, j \neq i, t \in[0, T]$ with $\underline{X}_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$, and

$$
\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i}\right)\right)
$$

for any $t \in[0, T]$. Here, $\left(\xi^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ is the set of i.i.d random variables with $\mathcal{L}\left(\xi^{i, p}\right)=\mu_{0}^{i}$, and $\left(\boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}=\left(W_{t}^{i, p}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ are independent standard Brownian motions, which are also independent from $\left(\xi^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$. Moreover, they are assumed to be independent from those in the other population. In other words, all of the set $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ are assumed to be independent. $u_{i}$ is the decoupling field given in Theorem 3.1 associated with the equilibrium flows of probability measures $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}\right) . \hat{\alpha}_{i}$ is the minimizer of the Hamiltonian for the population $i$ defined in (3.4). By construction, $\left(\underline{\boldsymbol{X}}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ are i.i.d. processes satisfying $\mathcal{L}\left(X_{t}^{i, p}\right)=\mu_{t}^{i}, \forall t \in[0, T]$. We denote the empirical distribution for $\left(\underline{\boldsymbol{X}}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ by

$$
\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}}
$$

In the remainder, the complete probability space $(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P})$ is enlarged accordingly to support $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ and the filtration $\mathbb{F}$ is assumed to be generated by $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ with complete and right-continuous augmentation.

Lemma 6.1. Suppose that the conditions either for Theorem 3.4 or Theorem 3.5 are satisfied. Then, for each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$, there exists some sequence $\left(\epsilon_{N_{i}}\right)_{N_{i} \geq 1}$ that tends to 0 as $N_{i}$ tends to $\infty$ and some constant $C$ such that

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2} .
$$

Furthermore, when $\mu_{0}^{i} \in \mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $r>4$, we have an explicit estimate

$$
\epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2}=N_{i}^{-2 / \max (d, 4)}\left(1+\ln \left(N_{i}\right) \mathbf{1}_{d=4}\right) .
$$

Proof. When $\mu_{0}^{i} \in \mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right), \forall r \geq 2$, it is standard to check

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{r}\left(\mu_{r}^{i}\right)^{r} \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{r}\right] \leq C\left(1+M_{r}\left(\mu_{0}^{i}\right)^{r}\right)
$$

with some $C$ independent of $N_{i}$ thanks to the linear growth of the coefficients in (6.1). Then, the last claim is the direct result of Theorem 5.8 and Remark 5.9 in [15].

As for the first claim, (5.19) in [15] implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{N_{i} \rightarrow \infty} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]=0 \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for each $t$. In order to prove the uniform convergence in $t^{6}$, it suffices to show that there exists a compact set $\mathcal{K} \subset \mathcal{C}([0, T] ; \mathbb{R})$ such that

$$
\left(\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i},,_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]_{t \in[0, T]}\right)_{N_{i} \geq 1} \subset \mathcal{K} .
$$

In fact, if this is the case, every subsequence has a uniformly convergent subsequence, all of which converge to 0 due to the pointwise convergence in (6.2). Hence, the whole sequence must uniformly converges to 0 . The boundedness can be checked by

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq 2 \sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left(\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]+M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right) \leq 4 \sup _{t \in[0, T]} M_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2} \leq C .
$$

Moreover, for any $0 \leq t, s \leq T$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{s}^{i}, \mu_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]\right| \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left(W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)-W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{s}^{i}, \mu_{s}^{i}\right)\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq C\left(\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \underline{\mu}_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]+W_{2}\left(\mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C|t-s|^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

which implies the equicontinuity. Arzela-Ascoli theorem guarantees the desired compactness.
Assumption 6.1. (MFG-FA) On top of Assumption (MFG-a), either $T$ or $\left(\lambda^{-1}| | b_{i, 2} \|_{\infty}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$ is small enough to satisfy the conditions for Theorem 3.4 or Theorem 3.5. Moreover, for $1 \leq i \leq 2$, (A1) There exists some constant $K$ such that

$$
\left|\left(b_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 0}\right)\left(t, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}\right)-\left(b_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 0}\right)(t, \mu, \nu)\right| \leq K\left(W_{2}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \mu\right)+W_{2}\left(\nu^{\prime}, \nu\right)\right)
$$

for any $t \in[0, T], \mu^{\prime}, \mu, \nu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, and $b_{i, 1}, b_{i, 2}$ as well as $\sigma_{i, 1}$ are independent of the measure arguments.
(A2) $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$ are local Lipschitz continuous with respect to the measure arguments i.e., there exists some constant $K$ for any $t \in[0, T], x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu^{\prime}, \mu, \nu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $\alpha \in A_{i}$, such that, ${ }^{7}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\left(f_{i}, g_{i}\right)\left(t, x, \mu^{\prime}, \nu^{\prime}, \alpha\right)-\left(f_{i}, g_{i}\right)(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right| \\
& \leq K\left(1+|x|+M_{2}\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}\left(\nu^{\prime}\right)+M_{2}(\nu)+|\alpha|\right)\left(W_{2}\left(\mu^{\prime}, \mu\right)+W_{2}\left(\nu^{\prime}, \nu\right)\right) \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

For $1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$, let us consider the following state dynamics.

$$
\begin{equation*}
d X_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}, \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $X_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$. Here, $\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{X_{t}^{i, p}}$ is the empirical distribution and

$$
\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right) .
$$

[^5]Since we have $W_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{\prime, i}\right)^{2} \leq \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}}\left|X_{t}^{i, p}-X_{t}^{\prime, i, p}\right|^{2}$, Assumption (MFG-FA) (A1), the Lipschitz continuity of $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ and that of the decoupling field $u_{i}$ make (6.3) an ( $N_{1}+N_{2}$ )-dimensional standard Lipschitz SDE. $\left(\boldsymbol{X}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2,1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ correspond to the state processes of the agents who adopt the feedback control function $[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}(t, x)\right)$. The cost functional for the agent $p$ in the ith population is given by

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, p}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{j}\right)\right] .
$$

On the other hand, the optimal cost functional for the mean field game in Section 3 is

$$
J_{i}^{p}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right] .
$$

Lemma 6.2. Under Assumption (MFG-FA), for all $1 \leq i \leq 2, N_{i} \in \mathbb{N}, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$, there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that,

$$
\left|J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, p}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i}^{p}\right| \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{j}},
$$

where $\epsilon_{N_{j}}$ is the one given in Lemma 6.1.
Proof. It suffices to check the case with $(p=1)$. By Lipschitz continuity and the triangle inequality, we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{s \in[0, t]}\left|X_{s}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{s}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \int_{0}^{t} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{s}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{s}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{2} W_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{2} W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] d s$. Applying Gronwall's inequality after summing over $1 \leq i \leq 2$, we get

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{i=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2} .
$$

Hence the triangle inequality implies that $\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{j}}^{2}$. We also see $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]\right) \leq C$. Using local Lipschitz continuity, it is straightforward to conclude

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i}^{1}\right| \leq C\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+\sum_{j=1}^{2} M_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \\
& \quad \times \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|X_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+\sum_{j=1}^{2} W_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{j}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 6.1. From the above analysis, we see that (MFG-FA) (A2) is unnecessary if we only need the convergence $J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, p}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right) \rightarrow J_{i}^{p}$ when $N_{1}, N_{2} \rightarrow \infty$. (A2) is just used to derive the explicit order of convergence in terms of $\left(\epsilon_{N_{i}}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$.

### 6.2 Approximate Nash Equilibrium

In order to investigate an approximate Nash equilibrium, we suppose that one agent deviates from the feedback control function $[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}(t, x)\right)$. By symmetry, we may
assume that this is the first agent in the ith population. The state dynamics of the agents is now given by, $1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$,

$$
d U_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $U_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p} . \boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1} \in \mathbb{H}^{2}$ is any $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}$-progressively measurable process, and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \beta_{t}^{i, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right), 2 \leq p \leq N_{i}, \\
& \beta_{t}^{j, q}:=\hat{\alpha}_{j}\left(t, U_{t}^{j, q}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{i}, u_{j}\left(t, U_{t}^{j, q}\right)\right), 1 \leq q \leq N_{j} . \tag{6.4}
\end{align*}
$$

$\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{U_{t}^{i, p}}, 1 \leq i \leq 2$ is the empirical distribution. This is an $\left(N_{1}+N_{2}\right)$-dimensional Lipschitz SDE and hence well-defined. The cost functional associated with the deviating agent is given by

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)\right] .
$$

Remark 6.2. As we can see from the above definition of control strategies, we shall focus on the approximate Nash equilibrium in the sense of the closed loop framework. The analysis for the open loop framework can be done in almost the same (actually slightly simpler) manner, which just requires to replace the feedback forms in (6.4) by

$$
\beta_{t}^{i, p}=\hat{\underline{\hat{\alpha}}}_{t}^{i, p}, \quad 2 \leq p \leq N_{i}, \quad \beta_{t}^{j, q}=\hat{\hat{\hat{\alpha}}}_{t}^{j, q}, \quad 1 \leq q \leq N_{j} .
$$

Here is the main result of this section.
Theorem 6.1. Under Assumption (MFG-FA) with sufficiently large $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$, the feedback control functions $\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}(t, x)\right)\right)_{1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i}$ form an $\left(\sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right)$-approximate Nash equilibrium i.e., there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right) \geq J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}
$$

for any $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}$-progressively measurable process $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1} \in \mathbb{H}^{2}$, where $\left(\varepsilon_{N_{j}}:=\max \left(\epsilon_{N_{j}}, N_{j}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right)\right)_{1 \leq j \leq 2}$.
Proof. (first step) Let us introduce another dynamics

$$
d \bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}=b_{i}\left(t, \bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, \bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, 1}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $U_{0}^{i, 1}=\xi^{i, 1}$. It is immediate to see that the following estimate holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right) . \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The associated cost functional

$$
\bar{J}_{i}^{1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, \bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(\bar{U}_{T}^{i, 1}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
$$

satisfies, by Theorem 3.1, an inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{J}_{i}^{1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}\right) \geq J_{i}^{1}+\lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

(second step) By the linear growth property of the coefficients, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\int_{0}^{t} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}}\left|U_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\frac{1}{N_{j}} \sum_{q=1}^{N_{j}}\left|U_{s}^{j, q}\right|^{2}+\mathbf{1}_{\{p=1\}}\left|\beta_{s}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] d s\right), \\
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\int_{0}^{t} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{s}^{j, q}\right|^{2}+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}}\left|U_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\frac{1}{N_{j}} \sum_{q=1}^{N_{j}}\left|U_{s}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right] d s\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking the average and the applying Gronwall's inequality, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left(\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]+\frac{1}{N_{j}} \sum_{q=1}^{N_{j}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right]\right) \leq C\left(1+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \|\left.\beta^{i, 1}\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}} ^{2}\right) \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the above estimate and Burkholder-Davis-Gundy (BDG) inequality, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\left(\frac{1}{N_{i}}+\mathbf{1}_{\{p=1\}}\right)\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right),  \tag{6.8}\\
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\frac{1}{N_{i}}\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

By similar calculation, we see

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \int_{0}^{t} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{s}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\sum_{j=1}^{2} W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{s}^{j}, \mu_{s}^{j}\right)^{2}+\mathbf{1}_{\{p=1\}}\left|\beta_{s}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{s}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] d s
$$

Combining the same estimate for the jth population, we get from Gronwall's inequality that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left(\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]+\frac{1}{N_{j}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{j}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{j, q}-\underline{X}_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right]\right) \\
& \quad \leq C\left(\sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t\right) \\
& \quad \leq C\left(\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1} \mid\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}}^{2}+\varepsilon_{N_{j}}^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here, we have used $\left\|\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2} \leq C$ and the result of Lemma 6.1. By the triangle inequality,

$$
\begin{align*}
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] & \leq 2 \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \sum_{i=1}^{2}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]\right) \\
& \leq C\left(\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}}^{2}+\varepsilon_{N_{j}}^{2}\right) \tag{6.9}
\end{align*}
$$

holds. Similarly, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{s \in[0, t]}\left|U_{s}^{i, 1}-\bar{U}_{s}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{t}\left[\left|U_{s}^{i, 1}-\bar{U}_{s}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{s}^{i}, \mu_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}+W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{s}^{j}, \mu_{s}^{j}\right)^{2}\right] d s
$$

and hence from (6.9) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}}+\varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right) . \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

(third step) Finally, we get from the local Lipschitz continuity of the cost functions,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-\bar{J}_{i}^{1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}\right)\right| \\
& =\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left(f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)-f_{i}\left(t, \bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)\right) d t+g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(\bar{U}_{T}^{i, 1}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]\right| \\
& \leq C\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+\left|\bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}+M_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}+M_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\| \beta^{i, 1}| |_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \\
& \quad \times\left(\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\bar{U}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (6.5), (6.7), (6.8), (6.9) and (6.10), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-\bar{J}_{i}^{1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \leq C\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right)\left(\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}}+\varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the estimate in Lemma 6.2, (6.6) and the fact that $\left\|\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}}^{2} \leq C$, we see

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, 1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}, 1}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right) \\
& \quad \geq \lambda\left\|\beta^{i, 1}-\hat{\alpha}^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}-C\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right)\left(\left(1+\left\|\beta^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}}+\varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right) \\
& \quad \geq\left(\lambda-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right)\left\|\beta^{i, 1}-\hat{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, 1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}-C \sum_{N_{j}}^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For large $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$ with $C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}} \leq \lambda$, we get the desired result.
Remark 6.3. The above analysis can be generalized straightforwardly to the setup with any finite number of populations, $1 \leq i \leq m$.

## 7 Approximate Equilibrium for MFTC with Finite Agents

In this section, we shall show how the solution to the Nash MFTC problem studied in Section 4 can provide an approximate Nash equilibrium among the two competing populations of finite agents who are cooperative within each population. In the last section dealing with the non-cooperative agents, the effect to the interactions from the agent deviating from the optimal strategy was shown to vanish in the large population limit. This does not happen in the current case, because all the agents in one population adopt the common strategy different from the optimal one. We shall see that this feature requires us more stringent assumptions to obtain an approximate Nash
equilibrium. Throughout the section, we assume that the conditions used either in Theorem 4.3 or Theorem 4.4 are satisfied. We let $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ denote a solution to the matching problem (4.2). Moreover, unless otherwise stated, we use the same notation in the last section.

### 7.1 Convergence of approximate optimal controls

For each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$, we first consider $\left(N_{i}\right)$ i.i.d. copies of the sate process in the mean field setup

$$
d \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

for $1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, j \neq i, t \in[0, T]$ with $\underline{X}_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$, and

$$
\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)\right),
$$

where $u_{i}$ is the function defined in Lemma 4.2 associated with the equilibrium flows of probability measures $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{i}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{j}\right)$. As in the last section, $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ are assumed to be independent with $\mathcal{L}\left(\xi^{i, p}\right)=\mu_{0}^{i}$. By construction, $\left(\underline{\boldsymbol{X}}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ are i.i.d. processes satisfying $\mathcal{L}\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)=\mu_{t}^{i}$, $\forall t \in[0, T] . \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}$ denotes the empirical distribution of $\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$.
Lemma 7.1. Suppose that the conditions either for Theorem 4.3 or Theorem 4.4 are satisfied. Then, for each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$, there exists some sequence $\left(\epsilon_{N_{i}}\right)_{N_{i} \geq 1}$ that tends to 0 as $N_{i}$ tends to $\infty$ and some constant $C$ such that

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2} .
$$

Furthermore, when $\mu_{0}^{i} \in \mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $r>4$, we have an explicit estimate

$$
\epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2}=N_{i}^{-2 / \max (d, 4)}\left(1+\ln \left(N_{i}\right) \mathbf{1}_{d=4}\right) .
$$

Proof. It can be proved in the same way as Lemma 6.1.
Let us introduce the following assumptions.
Assumption 7.1. (MFTC-FA-a) On top of Assumption (MFTC-a), either T or $\left(\lambda^{-1}\left\|b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$ is small enough to satisfy the conditions for Theorem 4.3 or Theorem 4.4. Moreover, for $1 \leq i \leq 2$, (A1) There exists some constant $K$ such that

$$
\left|\left(b_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 0}\right)\left(t, \nu^{\prime}\right)-\left(b_{i, 0}, \sigma_{i, 0}\right)(t, \nu)\right| \leq K W_{2}\left(\nu^{\prime}, \nu\right)
$$

for any $t \in[0, T], \nu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, and $b_{i, 1}, \bar{b}_{i, 1}, b_{i, 2}, \sigma_{i, 1}$ as well as $\bar{\sigma}_{i, 1}$ are independent of the measure argument.
(A2) $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$ are local Lipschitz continuous with respect to the second measure argument i.e., there exists some constant $K$ for any $t \in[0, T], x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \mu, \nu^{\prime}, \nu \in \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and $\alpha \in A_{i}$, such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\left(f_{i}, g_{i}\right)\left(t, x, \mu, \nu^{\prime}, \alpha\right)-\left(f_{i}, g_{i}\right)(t, x, \mu, \nu, \alpha)\right| \\
& \quad \leq K\left(1+|x|+M_{2}(\mu)+M_{2}\left(\nu^{\prime}\right)+M_{2}(\nu)+|\alpha|\right) W_{2}\left(\nu^{\prime}, \nu\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Assumption 7.2. (MFTC-FA-b) On top of Assumption (MFTC-FA-a), for $1 \leq i \leq 2, b_{i, 0}$ and $\sigma_{i, 0}$ are independent of the measure argument.

Remark 7.1. Assumption (MFTC-FA-b) will be used in the last part where we prove the property of the approximate Nash equilibrium. Under this stringent assumption, the mutual interactions among the agents belonging to the different populations are induced only through the cost functions and can appear only in their control strategies.

As in the last section, we introduce for $1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$ the state dynamics

$$
d X_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $X_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$. Here, $\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{X_{t}^{i, p}}$ and

$$
\hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)\right) .
$$

Under Assumption (MFTC-FA-a), it is an $\left(N_{1}+N_{2}\right)$-dimensional Lipschitz SDE and hence is well-defined. This corresponds to the situation where all the agents in each population adopt the common feedback control given by the solution to the problem in Section 4. Let us write the cost functional for the agent in the ith population as

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(X_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{j}\right)\right] .
$$

The corresponding cost functional in the mean field problem is given by

$$
J_{i}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\underline{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right] .
$$

where $1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$ is arbitrary in both cases. With the word cooperative, we mean that the agents use the common feedback control function. Hence, even when we consider general strategy later, all the cost functionals among the agents within each population are the same.

Lemma 7.2. Under Assumption (MFTC-FA-a), for all $1 \leq i \leq 2, N_{i} \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that,

$$
\left|J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i}\right| \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{j}},
$$

where $\epsilon_{N_{j}}$ is the one given in Lemma 7.1.
Proof. It is straightforward to get the estimate

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{i=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2},
$$

and $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C$. Using the local Lipschitz continuity for $f_{i}$ and $g_{i}$, we can prove the convergence of the cost functional exactly in the same way as in Lemma 6.2.

### 7.2 Approximate Nash Equilibrium

We now consider the general state dynamics for the agents $1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$,

$$
d U_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

with $t \in[0, T], U_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p} \in \mathbb{H}^{2}$ is an $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}$-progressively measurable process. Since we suppose that the agents are cooperative within each population, we force the set of strategies $\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ to satisfy the condition so that $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ is exchangeable i.e. the distribution is invariant under the permutation with $p$. As before $\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{U_{t}^{i, p}}$ denotes the empirical distribution. The associated cost functional for the ith population is now given by, with any $1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$,

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
$$

Let us also introduce $\left(\underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ the solution to (4.9) associated with the forward component $\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)_{t \in[0, T]}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
d \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}= & -\partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right) d t \\
& -\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{\widetilde{X}}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{\widetilde{Y}}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\widetilde{Z}}_{t}^{i, p}, \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, \underline{\widetilde{X}}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{\widetilde{Y}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right)\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right] d t+\underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p} d W_{t}^{i, p}, \tag{7.1}
\end{align*}
$$

with $\underline{Y}_{T}^{i, p}=\partial_{x} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)+\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\widetilde{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right]$. Note that, $\underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}=u_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)$ a.s. for any $t \in[0, T]$.

Proposition 7.1. Under Assumption (MFTC-FA-a), for $1 \leq i \leq 2, N_{i} \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i} \geq \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2} d t \\
& - \\
& -C\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2} d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}} \\
& + \\
& \quad+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left(H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right) d t\right. \\
& \left.\quad+g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\varepsilon_{N_{i}}:=\max \left(N_{i}^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \epsilon_{N_{i}}\right)$, and $1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$ is arbitrary.
Proof. We can show the claim by following the same arguments used in the proof for Theorem 6.16 [16]. Since it is rather technical and lengthy, we give the details in Appendix A.

For investigating the approximate Nash equilibrium property, we now suppose that the agents in the ith population use general strategy $\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ under the restriction that $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ is exchangeable, and that the agents in the jth population $1 \leq q \leq N_{j}$ adopt the strategy

$$
\beta_{t}^{j, q}:=\hat{\alpha}_{j}\left(t, U_{t}^{j, q}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{i}, u_{j}\left(t, U_{t}^{j, q}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)\right)
$$

for any $t \in[0, T]$. The cost functional for the ith population is now given by

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
$$

with the above specified control strategies. We now proceed as in the proof for Theorem 6.1. The crucial problem is the term $\mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$ arising from the last line in the estimate of Proposition 7.1. Although this term is suppressed in the non-cooperative game as in (6.9), it does
not happen in the current situation. Under Assumption (MFTC-FA-a), the deviation from the strategy $\hat{\alpha}_{i}$ for the agents in the ith population induces the term $\left\|\beta^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{i}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}$ with no suppression of $\varepsilon_{N_{i}}$. This is why we need Assumption (MFTC-FA-b).

Theorem 7.1. Under Assumption (MFTC-FA-b) with sufficiently large $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$, the feedback control functions $\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{i}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, u_{i}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)\right)\right)_{1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i}$ form an $\left(\sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right)$ approximate Nash equilibrium i.e., there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right) \geq J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}
$$

for any $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}$-progressively measurable processes $\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p} \in \mathbb{H}^{2}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ so that $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ is exchangeable. Here, $\left(\varepsilon_{N_{j}}:=\max \left(N_{j}^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \epsilon_{N_{j}}\right)\right)_{1 \leq j \leq 2}$.

Proof. Under (MFTC-FA-b), we can write the coefficients for both populations $1 \leq j \leq 2$ as,

$$
\begin{align*}
b_{j}(t, x, \mu, \alpha) & =b_{j, 0}(t)+b_{j, 1}(t) x+\bar{b}_{j, 1}(t) \bar{\mu}+b_{j, 2}(t) \alpha \\
\sigma_{j}(t, x, \mu) & =\sigma_{j, 0}(t)+\sigma_{j, 1}(t) x+\bar{\sigma}_{j, 1}(t) \bar{\mu} . \tag{7.2}
\end{align*}
$$

For the ith population, we get

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{s \in[0, t]}\left|U_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\xi^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{t}\left(1+\left|U_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+M_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}+\left|\beta_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right) d s\right],
$$

which yields $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\left|\left|\beta^{i, p}\right|\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right)$. We also get $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C$ for the jth population. Similarly, we see for the ith population,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{s \in[0, t]}\left|U_{s}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{t}\left[\left|U_{s}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{s}^{i}, \underline{\mu}_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}+W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{s}^{i}, \mu_{s}^{i}\right)^{2}+\left|\beta_{s}^{i, p}-\hat{\underline{\alpha}}_{s}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] d s
$$

and then, by Gronwall's inequality, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] & \leq C\left(\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right]+\| \beta^{i, p}-\left.\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}} ^{2}\right) \\
& \leq C\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}^{2}+\left\|\beta^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{j, q}-\underline{X}_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right]\right) \leq C \varepsilon_{N_{j}}^{2} .
$$

In particular, by the triangle inequality, $\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \varepsilon_{N_{j}}^{2}$ holds.
From (7.2), it is easy to see

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right| \\
& =\left|f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right| \\
& \leq C\left(1+\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|+\left|M_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}\right)\right|+\left|M_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}\right)\right|+\left|\beta_{t}^{i, p}\right|\right) W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) \tag{7.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Using similar estimate for $g_{i}$ and exchangeability, we get from Proposition 7.1,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i} \\
& \geq \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\hat{\underline{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2} d t-C\left(1+\| \beta^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}| |_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}} \\
& \quad-C\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\left|U_{t}^{j, q}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\|\left.\beta^{i, p}\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \geq \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2} d t-C\left(1+\| \beta^{i, p}-\left.\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{i}}-C\left(1+\|\left.\beta^{i, p}\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{j}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\left\|\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}} \leq C$, and using the fact that

$$
\left\|\beta^{i, p}-\hat{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}} \varepsilon_{N_{i}} \leq C\left(\left\|\beta^{i, p}-\hat{\underline{\hat{\alpha}}}^{i, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{i}}+\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)
$$

we get

$$
J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i} \geq\left(\lambda-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right)| | \beta^{i, p}-\left.\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{i, p}\right|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}} ^{2}-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}} .
$$

We now get the desired estimate from Lemma 7.2 for sufficiently large $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$.
Remark 7.2. We have investigated the approximate Nash equilibrium in the closed loop framework. The analysis for the open loop framework can be done in a quite similar manner as explained in Remark 6.2. Generalization to an arbitrary number of populations $1 \leq i \leq m$ can be done straightforwardly.

## 8 Approximate Equilibrium for MFTC-MFG with Finite Agents

In this section, we shall see how the solution to the Nash MFTC-MFG problem studied in Section 5 can provide an approximate Nash equilibrium among the two competing populations of finite agents, where the agents in the first population are cooperative but those in the second population are not. As we have seen in the last section, the effect of deviation from the optimal strategy in the first population will not be suppressed by $\varepsilon_{N_{1}}$. In order to obtain an approximate Nash equilibrium, this feature implies that we have to cut the direct interaction with the first population in the state dynamics of the second one. On the other hand, the agents in the second population are non-cooperative, and hence, the effect of the deviation of a single agent will be suppressed by $\varepsilon_{N_{2}}$. This suggests that we may include the direct interaction with the second population in the state dynamics of the first one. Throughout the section, we assume that the conditions used either in Theorem 5.2 or Theorem 5.3 are satisfied. We let $\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\right) \in \mathcal{C}\left([0, T] ; \mathcal{P}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)\right)^{2}$ denote a solution to the matching problem (5.2). Moreover, unless otherwise stated, we use the same notation in the last two sections.

### 8.1 Convergence of approximate optimal controls

For each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$, we give i.i.d. copies of the state process in the mean field setup:

$$
d \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \hat{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

for $1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, j \neq i, t \in[0, T]$ with $X_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{\underline{\alpha}}^{1, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, u_{1}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}\right)\right), \\
& \hat{\hat{\alpha}}^{2, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{2, p}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, u_{2}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{2, p}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $u_{1}$ is the master field defined in Lemma 4.2 applied to (5.3) and $u_{2}$ the decoupling field defined in Theorem 3.1 applied to (5.4) where the equilibrium flow of probability measures ( $\boldsymbol{\mu}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}$ ) are used as inputs in both cases. As before, $\left(\xi^{i, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq 2}$ are assumed to be independent with $\mathcal{L}\left(\xi^{i, p}\right)=\mu_{0}^{i}$. By construction, $\left(\underline{\boldsymbol{X}}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$ are i.i.d. processes satisfying $\mathcal{L}\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)=\mu_{t}^{i}$, $\forall t \in[0, T] . \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}$ denotes the empirical distribution of $\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{i}}$.

Lemma 8.1. Suppose that the conditions either for Theorem 5.2 or Theorem 5.3 are satisfied. Then, for each population $1 \leq i \leq 2$, there exists some sequence $\left(\epsilon_{N_{i}}\right)_{N_{i} \geq 1}$ that tends to 0 as $N_{i}$ tends to $\infty$ and some constant $C$ such that

$$
\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2} .
$$

Furthermore, when $\mu_{0}^{i} \in \mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $r>4$, we have an explicit estimate

$$
\epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2}=N_{i}^{-2 / \max (d, 4)}\left(1+\ln \left(N_{i}\right) \mathbf{1}_{d=4}\right) .
$$

Proof. It is the direct result of Lemma 6.1 and Lemma 7.1.
We introduce the following assumptions.
Assumption 8.1. (MFTC-MFG-FA-a) On top of Assumption (MFTC-a) for the coefficients $\left(b_{1}, \sigma_{1}, f_{1}, g_{1}\right)$ and Assumption (MFG-a) for the coefficients ( $b_{2}, \sigma_{2}, f_{2}, g_{2}$ ), either $T$ or $\left(\lambda^{-1}\left\|b_{i, 2}\right\|_{\infty}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq 2}$ is small enough to satisfy the conditions for Theorem 5.2 or Theorem 5.3. Moreover, the coefficients $\left(b_{1}, \sigma_{1}, f_{1}, g_{1}\right)$ satisfy (MFTC-FA-a) (A1-A2), and $\left(b_{2}, \sigma_{2}, f_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ satisfy (MFG-FA) (A1-A2).

Assumption 8.2. (MFTC-MFG-FA-b) On top of Assumption (MFTC-MFG-FA-a), the coefficients $b_{2,0}$ and $\sigma_{2,0}$ are independent of the second measure argument, i.e. $\left(b_{2,0}, \sigma_{2,0}\right)(t, \mu, \nu)=$ $\left(b_{2,0}, \sigma_{2,0}\right)(t, \mu)$.

For $1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$, we introduce the state processes

$$
d X_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, X_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

for $t \in[0, T]$ with $X_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$. Here, $\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{X_{t}^{i, p}}$ denotes the empirical distribution and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{1, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, u_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}\right)\right) \\
& \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{2, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2, p}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, u_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2, p}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Under Assumption (MFTC-MFG-FA-a), it is an ( $N_{1}+N_{2}$ )-dimensional Lipschitz SDE and hence is well-defined. The corresponding cost functional for any agent $p$ in the first population is given by

$$
J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{1}\left(t, X_{t}^{1, p}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{1}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{2}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{1, p}\right) d t+g_{1}\left(X_{T}^{1, p}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{1}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{2}\right)\right]
$$

and the for the agent $q$ in the second population,

$$
J_{2}^{N_{2}, N_{1}, q}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{2}\left(t, X_{t}^{2, q}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{2}, \bar{\mu}_{t}^{1}, \hat{\alpha}_{t}^{2, q}\right) d t+g_{2}\left(X_{T}^{2, q}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{2}, \bar{\mu}_{T}^{1}\right)\right]
$$

We also introduce the optimal cost functionals in the mean field setup:

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{1} & :=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{1}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{1, p}\right) d t+g_{1}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{1, p}, \mu_{T}^{1}, \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\right], \\
J_{2}^{q} & :=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{2}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{2, q}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{2, q}\right) d t+g_{2}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{2, q}, \mu_{T}^{2}, \mu_{T}^{1}\right)\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 8.1. Under the given control strategy, the value of $J_{2}^{q}$ is independent of $q$. However, since each agent in the second population can choose his/her own strategy in general, we need to specify the agent when we discuss the approximate Nash equilibrium later. This is why we keep the index $q$ in the cost functional.

Lemma 8.2. Under Assumption (MFTC-MFG-FA-a), for any $N_{1}, N_{2} \in \mathbb{N}$ and $1 \leq q \leq N_{2}$, there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that,

$$
\left|J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right)-J_{1}\right| \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{j}}, \quad\left|J_{2}^{N_{2}, N_{1}, q}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}\right)-J_{2}^{q}\right| \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{j}}
$$

where $\epsilon_{N_{j}}$ is the one given in Lemma 8.1.
Proof. As in the last two sections, we can show, by the same arguments,

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{i=1}^{2} \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{i}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \sum_{i=1}^{2} \epsilon_{N_{i}}^{2},
$$

and $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|X_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C$. Thus the convergence of the cost functionals is the direct result of Lemma 6.2 and Lemma 7.2.

### 8.2 Approximate Nash Equilibrium

We now consider the general state dynamics for the agents $1 \leq i, j \leq 2, j \neq i, 1 \leq p \leq N_{i}$,

$$
d U_{t}^{i, p}=b_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right) d t+\sigma_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}\right) d W_{t}^{i, p}
$$

with $t \in[0, T], U_{0}^{i, p}=\xi^{i, p}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i, p} \in \mathbb{H}^{2}$ is an $A_{i}$-valued $\mathbb{F}$-progressively measurable process. For the first population, we impose the condition so that $\left(\xi^{1, p}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{1, p}, \boldsymbol{W}^{1, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{1}}$ is exchangeable. As usual, $\bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}:=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \delta_{U_{t}^{i, p}}$ denotes the empirical distribution. We shall investigate the following two situations:
(setup-1): The agents in the first population adopt the general exchangeable strategy $\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{1, p}\right)_{1 \leq p \leq N_{1}}$ and the agents in the second population adopt, for any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\beta_{t}^{2, q}:=\hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, U_{t}^{2, q}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, u_{2}\left(t, U_{t}^{2, q}\right)\right), 1 \leq q \leq N_{2} .
$$

(setup-2): The first agent in the second population adopts the general strategy $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{2,1}$, and the remaining agents in the second population as well as the agents in the first population adopt, for
any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \beta_{t}^{1, p}:=\hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, u_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \mu_{t}^{1}\right)\right), 1 \leq p \leq N_{1}, \\
& \beta_{t}^{2, q}:=\hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, U_{t}^{2, q}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, u_{2}\left(t, U_{t}^{2, q}\right)\right), 2 \leq q \leq N_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

The cost functional for any agent in the first population in (setup-1) is given by

$$
J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{2}, \beta_{t}^{1, p}\right) d t+g_{1}\left(U_{T}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{2}\right)\right]
$$

with an arbitrary $1 \leq p \leq N_{1}$. On the other hand, the cost functional for the first agent in the second population in (setup-2) is given by

$$
J_{2}^{N_{2}, N_{1}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{2,1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}\right):=\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T} f_{2}\left(t, U_{t}^{2,1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{2}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{1}, \beta_{t}^{2,1}\right) d t+g_{2}\left(U_{t}^{2,1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{2}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{1}\right)\right] .
$$

The main result of this section is as follows.
Theorem 8.1. Under Assumption (MFTC-MFG-FA-b) with sufficiently large $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$, the feedback control functions $\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{1}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, u_{1}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{1}\right)\right)\right)$ for the first population and $\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \ni(t, x) \mapsto \hat{\alpha}_{2}\left(t, x, \mu_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{1}, u_{2}(t, x)\right)\right)$ for the second one form an $\left(\sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right)$-approximate Nash equilibrium i.e., there exists some constant $C$ independent of $\left(N_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{2}$ such that

$$
J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right) \geq J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right)-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}
$$

under (setup-1), and also that

$$
J_{2}^{N_{2}, N_{1}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{2,1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}\right) \geq J_{2}^{N_{2}, N_{1}, 1}\left(\hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}\right)-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}
$$

under (setup-2). In both cases, $\left(\varepsilon_{N_{j}}:=\max \left(N_{j}^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \epsilon_{N_{j}}\right)\right)_{1 \leq j \leq 2}$.
Proof. (first step): Let us first prove the claim under (setup-1). In contrast to the assumptions used in Theorem 7.1, the agents in the first population now have direct interactions with those in the second population in their state processes. Applying the result of Proposition 7.1 to the first population, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right)-J_{1} \geq \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{1, p}-\hat{\underline{\alpha}}_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2} d t \\
& -C\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{1, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{1, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2} d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{1}} \\
& +\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left(H_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{2}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{1, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{1, p}, \beta_{t}^{1, p}\right)-H_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{1, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{1, p}, \beta_{t}^{1, p}\right)\right) d t\right. \\
& \left.\quad+g_{1}\left(U_{T}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{2}\right)-g_{1}\left(U_{T}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{1}, \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left(\underline{Y}^{1, p}, \underline{Z}^{1, p}\right)$ is defined in the same way as (7.1). Since $\left(b_{2}, \sigma_{2}\right)$ are independent from the
second measure argument, it is straightforward to confirm that $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{2, q}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C$ for any $q$. Then we get $\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(1+\left\|\beta^{1, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right)$ for any $p$. Moreover, it is immediate to obtain, for any $q$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{2, q}-\underline{X}_{t}^{2, q}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\underline{\mu}_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \varepsilon_{N_{2}}^{2}
$$

In particular, this also implies $\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}\right)^{2}\right] \leq C \varepsilon_{N_{2}}^{2}$. Since, for any $p$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{s \in[0, t]}\left|U_{s}^{1, p}-\underline{X}_{s}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{t}\left[\left|U_{s}^{1, p}-\underline{X}_{s}^{1, p}\right|^{2}+\sum_{j=1}^{2} W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{s}^{j}, \mu_{s}^{j}\right)^{2}+\left|\beta_{s}^{1, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{s}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right] d s
$$

we get, from the last estimate and the triangle inequality,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{t}^{1, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right] \leq C\left(\sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}^{2}+\left\|\beta^{1, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{1, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}\right)
$$

By the standard calculation, we see

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\mid \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left(H_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{2}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{1, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{1, p}, \beta_{t}^{1, p}\right)-H_{1}\left(t, U_{t}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{1}, \mu_{t}^{2}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{1, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{1, p}, \beta_{t}^{1, p}\right)\right) d t\right. \\
\quad+ \\
\left.\quad g_{1}\left(U_{T}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{2}\right)-g_{1}\left(U_{T}^{1, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{1}, \mu_{T}^{2}\right)\right] \mid \\
\leq
\end{array} \\
& \leq C\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{i=1}^{2}\left|U_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\left|\underline{Y}_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left[\left|\underline{Z}_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2}+\left|\beta_{t}^{1, p}\right|^{2}\right] d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[W_{2}\left(\bar{\nu}_{t}^{2}, \mu_{t}^{2}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\left\|\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{1, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}} \leq C$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{1}^{N_{1}, N_{2}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)}\right)-J_{1} \\
& \quad \geq \lambda\left\|\beta^{1, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{1, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}-C\left(1+\left\|\beta_{t}^{1, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}^{1, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}} \\
& \quad \geq\left(\lambda-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}\right)\left\|\beta^{1, p}-\underline{\underline{\alpha}}^{1, p}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}^{2}-C \sum_{j=1}^{2} \varepsilon_{N_{j}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now Lemma 8.2 gives the desired estimate.
(second step): Let us now prove the claim under (setup-2). By putting $i=2$ and $j=1$, all of the arguments in the proof for Theorem 6.1 work as they are. In fact, due to the independence of $\left(b_{2}, \sigma_{2}\right)$ from the second measure argument, some of the estimates become slightly simpler. In particular, (6.8) and (6.9) hold with $(i=2, j=1)$. The estimate (6.10) is now given by

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|U_{T}^{2,1}-\bar{U}_{t}^{2,1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(1+\left\|\beta^{2,1}\right\|_{\mathbb{H}^{2}}\right) \varepsilon_{N_{2}}
$$

without the term $\varepsilon_{N_{1}}$. The estimate for $\left|J_{2}^{N_{2}, N_{1}, 1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{2,1}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2,\left(N_{2}\right)^{-1}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{1,\left(N_{1}\right)}\right)-\bar{J}_{2}^{1}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{2,1}\right)\right|$ is given by exactly the same formula as in (third step) of the proof for Theorem 6.1 with $(i=2, j=1)$. Now,
combining the result in Lemma 8.2, we get the desired estimate.
Remark 8.2. We have investigated the approximate Nash equilibrium in the closed loop framework. The analysis for the open loop framework can be done in a quite similar manner as explained in Remark 6.2. Generalization to an arbitrary number of populations $1 \leq i \leq m$ can be done straightforwardly, but the direct interactions in the state processes must be carefully arranged. The empirical distribution of the state of the agents who are in a cooperative population must not appear in the coefficients of the state process of the agents in any other populations. The empirical distribution can appear only in the control strategies, which is indirectly induced by the interactions in the cost functions. On the other hand, the distribution of the state of the agents who are in a non-cooperative population can directly appear in the coefficients of the state processes of the agents in any populations.

## 9 Conclusion and Discussion

In this work, we have systematically investigated mean field games and mean field type control problems with multiple populations for three different situations: (i) every agent is non-cooperative, (ii) the agents within each population are cooperative, and (iii) the agents in some populations are cooperative but not in the other populations. The relevant adjoint equations were shown to be given in terms of a coupled system of forward-backward stochastic differential equations of McKeanVlasov type. In each case, we have provided several sets of sufficient conditions for the existence of an equilibrium, in particular the one which allows the cost functions of quadratic growth both in the state variable as well as in its distribution so that it is applicable to some of the popular setups of linear quadratic problems. In the second half of the paper, under additional assumptions, we have proved that each solution to the mean field problems solved in the first half of the paper actually provides an approximate Nash equilibrium for the corresponding game with a large but finite number of agents.

As future works, we may study similar problems by adopting HJB type approach using so-called quadratic growth BSDEs as in [15], where the backward component directly represents the value function. Although we need the boundedness of the coefficients and the non-degeneracy for the diffusion function, the resultant boundedness of the solution to the BSDEs will make the analysis simpler. When each agent is subject to independent random Poisson measure, we may use the recent developments of the quadratic growth BSDEs with jumps such as in [55, 44, 34]. Finally, developing an efficient numerical method for mean field games and mean field type control problems remains as a very important issue. For a general problem, due to its infinite dimensionality, machine learning techniques (such as in [27]) are promising candidates. If the problem can be approximated by a linear quadratic setup, its solution may help to accelerate the speed of convergence for the learning process in the spirit of the work [35].

## A Proof for Proposition 7.1

In the following, we use the Landau notation $\mathcal{O}(\cdot)$ in the sense that $|\mathcal{O}(x)| \leq C|x|$ with some constant $C$ independent of the population sizes $\left(N_{1}, N_{2}\right)$. Let us define

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{1}^{i, p} & :=\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \underline{Y}_{T}^{i, p}\right\rangle\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left[f_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-f_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right] d t\right], \\
T_{2,1}^{i, p} & :=\mathbb{E}\left[g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right], \\
T_{2,2}^{i, p} & :=\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \partial_{x} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right\rangle\right], \\
T_{2,3}^{i, p} & :=\mathbb{E} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle\widetilde{U}_{T}^{i, p}-\widetilde{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, p}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right],\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

which satisfy $J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i}=T_{1}^{i, p}+T_{2}^{i, p}$ with $T_{2}^{i, p}:=T_{2,1}^{i, p}-T_{2,2}^{i, p}-T_{2,3}^{i, p}$.

## A. 1 Estimate for $T_{2}^{i, p}$

Consider the difference

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\lvert\, \mathbb{E} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle\widetilde{U}_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, p}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right]-\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{q=1}^{N_{i}} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle\widetilde{U}_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, p}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, q}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right] \mid\right.\right.\right. \\
& \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right]-\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{q=1}^{N_{i}} \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i, q}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{\widetilde{X}}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} N_{i}^{-\frac{1}{2}} \tag{A.1}
\end{align*}
$$

The last estimate is from the law of large numbers with the finite second moment of $\partial_{\mu} g_{i}$-term and the independence of $\left(\widetilde{X}_{T}^{i, q}\right)_{1 \leq q \leq N_{i}}$. Taking the average in $p$, we get,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} T_{2,3}^{i, p} & =\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{O}\left(N_{i}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right)+\frac{1}{N_{i}^{2}} \sum_{p, q=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, q}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}\right)\right]\right. \\
& =\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{O}\left(N_{i}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right)+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, \theta}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \mu_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}\right)\right]\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\theta$ is a random variable on $(\widetilde{\Omega}, \widetilde{\mathcal{F}}, \widetilde{\mathbb{P}})$ with uniform distribution on the set $\left\{1, \cdots, N_{i}\right\}$. Using Lemma 7.1 and the Lipschitz property of $\partial_{\mu} g_{i}$ with respect to the first measure argument, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} T_{2,3}^{i, p}=\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, \theta}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}\right)\right]\right. \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Lemma 7.1 also for $T_{2,2}^{i, p}, T_{2,3}^{i, p}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} T_{2}^{i, p}= & \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}}\left\{\mathbb{E}\left[g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]\right. \\
& \left.-\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \partial_{x} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right\rangle\right]-\mathbb{E} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, \theta}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}, \partial_{\mu} g_{i}\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}\right)\right\rangle\right]\right\} \\
& +\left(1+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E}\left[g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the fact that the conditional law of $U_{T}^{i, \theta}$ (respectively $\underline{X}_{T}^{i, \theta}$ ) under $\widetilde{\mathbb{P}}$ is given by the empirical distribution $\bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}$ (respectively $\underline{\mu}_{T}^{i}$ ), the convexity in (MFTC-a) (A6) implies

$$
\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} T_{2}^{i, p} \geq\left(1+\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{T}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)+\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E}\left[g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right]
$$

## A. 2 Estimate for $T_{1}^{i, p}$

Using Ito formula to evaluate $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle U_{T}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{T}^{i, p}, \underline{Y}_{T}^{i, p}\right\rangle\right]$, we can rewrite $T_{1}^{i, p}$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T_{1}^{i, p}=\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left\{H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right. \\
&-\left\langle U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle \\
&\left.-\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle\widetilde{U}_{t}^{i, p}-\widetilde{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\hat{\alpha}}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\left(\underline{\widetilde{X}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle\right]\right\} d t \\
&=: \quad T_{1,1}^{i, p}-T_{1,2}^{i, p}-T_{1,3}^{i, p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using local Lipschitz continuity of $H_{i}$ with respect to the first measure argument, the estimate

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}\left|\underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\int_{0}^{T}\left(\left|\underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}+\left|\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right) d t\right] \leq C
$$

and the result in Lemma 7.1, we get

$$
T_{1,1}^{i, p}=\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left\{H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\} d t+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)
$$

We also get by similar calculation that

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{1,2}^{i, p}= & \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left[\left\langle U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle\right] d t \\
& +\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

By the same arguments used in (A.1), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{1,3}^{i, p}= & \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{q=1}^{N_{i}} \int_{0}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, q}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, q}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, q}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, q}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle\right] d t \\
& +\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{O}\left(N_{i}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and then same analysis used for (A.2) gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} T_{1,3}^{i, p}= & \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \int_{0}^{T} \mathbb{E} \widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle U_{t}^{i, \theta}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, \theta}, \partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, \theta}\right)\right\rangle\right] d t \\
& +\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, we can see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left[\left\langle\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{\alpha} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)-\partial_{\alpha} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle\right] d t\right| \\
& \leq C \mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right|^{2} d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \varepsilon_{N_{i}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the optimality condition, exchangeability, and the results obtained above, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} T_{1}^{i, p} \geq \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}}\left(T_{1,1}^{i, p}-T_{1,2}^{i, p}-T_{1,3}^{i, p}\right)-\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left[\left\langle\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{\alpha} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \mu_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle\right] d t \\
&= \frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}} \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left\{H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, p}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \beta_{t}^{i, p}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right. \\
&-\left\langle U_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{x} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle-\widetilde{\mathbb{E}}\left[\left\langle U_{t}^{i, \theta}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, \theta}, \partial_{\mu} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\left(\underline{X}_{t}^{i, \theta}\right)\right\rangle\right] \\
&\left.-\left\langle\beta_{t}^{i, p}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}, \partial_{\alpha} H_{i}\left(t, \underline{X}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\mu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, p}, \underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, p}\right)\right\rangle\right\} d t \\
&+\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right) \\
&+\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left[H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, 1}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, 1}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, 1}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, 1}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)\right] d t \\
& \geq \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t \\
&+\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]}^{\left.\mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right)}\right. \\
& \quad+\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left[H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, 1}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, 1}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, 1}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, 1}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)\right] d t
\end{aligned}
$$

## A. 3 Final Step

By exchangeability, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J_{i}^{N_{i}, N_{j}}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{i,\left(N_{i}\right)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{j,\left(N_{j}\right)}\right)-J_{i}=T_{1}^{i, p}+T_{2}^{i, p}=\frac{1}{N_{i}} \sum_{p=1}^{N_{i}}\left(T_{1}^{i, p}+T_{2}^{i, p}\right) \\
& \quad \geq \lambda \mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\hat{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t+\left(1+\sup _{t \in[0, T]} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|U_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{X}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}+\mathbb{E}\left[\int_{0}^{T}\left|\beta_{t}^{i, 1}-\underline{\underline{\alpha}}_{t}^{i, 1}\right|^{2} d t\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon_{N_{i}}\right) \\
& \quad+\mathbb{E} \int_{0}^{T}\left[H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, 1}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, 1}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)-H_{i}\left(t, U_{t}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{t}^{i}, \mu_{t}^{j}, \underline{Y}_{t}^{i, 1}, \underline{Z}_{t}^{i, 1}, \beta_{t}^{i, 1}\right)\right] d t \\
& \quad+\mathbb{E}\left[g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{j}\right)-g_{i}\left(U_{T}^{i, 1}, \bar{\nu}_{T}^{i}, \mu_{T}^{j}\right)\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

This gives the desired result.

## References

[1] Achdou, Y., Bardi, M. and Cirant, M., 2017, Mean field games models of segregation, Mathematical Models and Methods in Applied Sciences, Vol. 27, No. 1, pp. 75-113.
[2] Achdou, Y., J.Buera, F., Lasry, J., Lions, P. and Moll, B., 2014, Partial differential equation models in macroeconomics, Philosophical Transaction of The Royal Society, A 372:20130397.
[3] Alasseur, C., Ben Taher, I., Matoussi, A., 2020, An extended mean field games for storage in smart grids, Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications, 184: 644-670.
[4] Bensoussan, A., Chau, M.H.M., and Yam, S.C.P., 2015, Mean field Stackelberg games: Aggregation of Delayed Instructions, SIAM J. Control. Optim., Vol. 53, No. 4, 2237-2266.
[5] Bensoussan, A., Chau, M.H.M., Lai, Y. and Yam, S.C.P., 2017, Linear-quadratic mean field Stackelberg games with state and control delays, SIAM J. Control. Optim. Vol. 55, No. 4, 2748-2781.
[6] Bensoussan, A., Cass, T., Chau, M.H.M. and Yam, S.C.P., 2020, Mean field games with parameterized followers, IEEE transactions on automatic control, Vol. 65, No. 1.
[7] Bensoussan, A., Frehse, J. and Yam, P., 2013, Mean field games and mean field type control theory, SpringerBriefs in Mathematics, NY.
[8] Bensoussan, A., Huang, T. and Lauriere, M., 2018, Mean field control and mean field game models with several populations, Minimax Theory and its Applications, 03, No. 2, pp. 173-209.
[9] Bensoussan, A., Sung, K.C.J., Yam, S.C.P. and Yung, S.P., 2011, Linear Quadratic Mean Field Games, Technical Report.
[10] Bogachev, V.I., 2018, Weak Convergence of Measures, American Mathematical Society.
[11] Cardaliaguet, P., 2012, Notes on mean field games: Notes form P.L.Lions' lectures at the College de France, available at https://www.ceremade.dauphine.fr/ cardaliaguet/MFG20130420.pdf.
[12] Carmona. R. and Delarue, F., 2013, Mean field forward-backward stochastic differential equations, Electron. Commun. Probab., Vol. 18, No. 68, pp. 1-15.
[13] Carmona, R. and Delarue, F., 2013, Probabilistic analysis of mean-field games, SIAM J. Control. Optim., Vol. 51, No. 4, pp. 2705-2734.
[14] Carmona, R. and Delarue, F., 2015, Forward-backward stochastic differential equations and controlled McKean-Vlasov dynamics, The Annals of Probability, Vol. 43, No. 5, pp. 2647-2700.
[15] Carmona, R. and Delarue, F., 2018, Probabilistic Theory of Mean Field Games with Applications I, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland.
[16] Carmona, R. and Delarue, F., 2018, Probabilistic Theory of Mean Field Games with Applications II, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland.
[17] Carmona, R., Fouque and Sun, L.H., 2015, Mean field games and systemic risk: a toy model, Communications in Mathematical Sciences, Vol. 13, 911-933.
[18] Carmona, R., Hamidouche, K., Laurière, M. and Tan, Z., 2020, Policy Optimization for LinearQuadratic Zero-Sum Mean-Field Type Games, preprint, arXiv:2009.02146.
[19] Carmona, R. and Lacker, D., 2015, A probabilistic weak formulation of mean field games and applications, Annals of Applied Probability, Vol. 25, pp. 1189-1231.
[20] Carmona, R., Delarue, F. and Lacker, D., 2016, Mean field games with common noise, Annals of Probability, Vol. 44, pp. 3740-3803.
[21] Carmona, R. and Zhu, X., 2016, A probabilistic approach to mean field games with major and minor players, The Annals of Applied Probability, Vol. 26, No. 3, 1535-1580.
[22] Casgrain, P. and Jaimungal, S., 2018, Mean Field Games with Partial Information for Algorithmic Trading, preprint, arXiv:1803.04094.
[23] Cirant, M., 2015, Multi-population mean field games system with Neumann boundary conditions, J. Math. Pures Appl. 103, pp. 1294-1315.
[24] Delarue, F., 2002, On the existence and uniqueness of solutions to FBSDEs in a non-degenerate case, Stochastic Processes and their Applications, Vol. 99, pp. 209-286.
[25] Djehiche, B., Barreiro-Gomez, J. and Tembine, H., 2018, Electricity price dynamics in the smart grid: a mean-field-type game perspective, 23rd International Symposium on Mathematical Theory of Networks and Systems Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, Hong Kong, July 16-20, 2018.
[26] Djete, M.F., 2020, Mean field games of controls: on the convergence of Nash equilibria, preprint, arXiv:2006.12993.
[27] E, W., Han, J. and Jentzen, A., 2018, Solving high-dimensional partial differential equations using deep learning, PNAS, 115 (34) pp. 8505-8510
[28] Evangelista, D. and Thamsten, Y., 2020, On finite population games of optimal trading, preprint, arXiv:2004.00790.
[29] Féron, O., Tankov, P. and Tinsi, L., 2020, Price formation and optimal trading in intraday electricity markets, preprint, arXiv:2009.0478.
[30] Feleqi, E., 2013, The derivation of ergodic mean field game equations for several population of players, Dynamic Games and Applications, 3, pp. 523-536.
[31] Fu, G., Graewe, P., Horst, U. and Popier, A., 2019, A mean field game of optimal portfolio liquidation, available from https://arxiv.org/pdf/1804.04911.pdf.
[32] Fu, G., Horst, U., 2018, Mean-Field Leader-Follower Games with terminal state constraint, avialable from https://arxiv.org/pdf/1809.04401.pdf.
[33] Fu, G., 2019, Extended mean field games with singular controls, available at https://arxiv.org/pdf/1909.04154.pdf.
[34] Fujii, M. and Takahashi, A., 2018, Quadratic-exponential growth BSDEs with jumps and their Malliavin's differentiability, Stochastic Processes and their Applications, 128, pp. 2083-2130.
[35] Fujii, M., Takahashi, A., and Takahashi, M., 2019, Asymptotic expansion as prior knowledge in deep learning method for high dimensional BSDEs, Asia-Pacific Financial Markets, Vol. 26, 3, pp. 391-408.
[36] Fujii, M. and Takahashi, A., 2020, A Mean Field Game Approach to Equilibrium Pricing with Market Clearing Condition, Preprint, arXiv:2003.03035.
[37] Fujii, M. and Takahashi, A., 2020, A Finite Agent Equilibrium in an Incomplete Market and its Strong Convergence to the Mean-Field Limit, Preprint, arXiv:2010.09186.
[38] Gomes, D.A., Nurbekyan, L. and Pimentel, E.A., 2015, Economic models and mean-field games theory, Publicaoes Matematicas, IMPA, Rio, Brazil.
[39] Gomes, D.A., Pimental, E.A. and Voskanyan, V., 2016, Regularity Theory for Mean-field game systems, SpringerBriefs in Mathematicsm.
[40] Gomes, D.A., Mohr, J. and Souza, R.R., 2013, Continuous time finite state mean field games, Appl. Math Optim, Vol. 68, 99-143.
[41] Gueant, O., Lasry, J., Lions, P., 2010, Mean field games and Oil production, Economica. The Economics of Sustainable Development.
[42] Huang, X., Jaimungal, S. and Nourian, M., 2019, Mean-Field Game Strategies for Optimal Execution, Applied Mathematical Finance, Vol. 26, No. 2, 153-185.
[43] Hunag, M., Malhame and R., Caines, P.E., 2006, Large population stochastic dynamic games: closed-loop McKean-Vlasov systems and the Nash certainty equivalence principle, Commun. Inf. Syst., Vol. 6, No. 3, pp. 221-252.
[44] Kazi-Tani, N., Possamai, D. and Zhou, C., 2015, Quadratic BSDEs with jumps: a fixed point approach, Elect. J. Probab. 20 (66), pp. 1-28.
[45] Kolokoltsov, V.N. and Malafeyev, O.A., 2019, Many agent games in socio-economic systems: corruption, inspection, coalition building, network growth, security, Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering.
[46] Lachapelle and Wolfram, M., 2011, On a mean field game approach modeling congestion and aversion in pedestrian crowds, Transportation Research Part B, 45, pp. 1572-1589.
[47] Lacker, D., 2015, Mean field games via controlled martingales problems: Existence of Markovian equilibria, Stochastic Processes and their Applications, Vol. 125, 2856-2894.
[48] Lacker, D., 2016, A general characterization of the mean field limit for stochastic differential games, Probab. Theory Relat. Fields, Vol. 165, 581-648.
[49] Lacker, D., 2017, Limit theory for controlled McKean-Vlasov dynamics, SIAM J. Control. Optim., Vol. 55, No. 3, 1641-1672.
[50] Lehalle, C.A. and Mouzouni, C., 2019, A mean field game of portfolio trading and its consequences on perceived correlations, available at https://arxiv.org/pdf/1902.09606.pdf.
[51] Lasry, J. M. and Lions, P.L., 2006, Jeux a champ moyen I. Le cas stationnaire, C. R. Sci. Math. Acad. Paris, 343 pp. 619-625.
[52] Lasry, J. M. and Lions, P.L., 2006, Jeux a champ moyen II. Horizon fini et controle optimal, C. R. Sci. Math. Acad. Paris, 343, pp. 679-684.
[53] Lasry, J.M. and Lions, P.L., 2007, Mean field games, Jpn. J. Math., Vol. 2, pp. 229-260.
[54] Ma, J. and Yong, J., 2008, Forward-backward stochastic differential equations and their applications, Springer, lecture notes in Mathematics.
[55] Morlais, M.A., 2010, A new existence result for quadratic bsdes with jumps with application to the utility maximization problem, Stochastic Processes and their Applications, 120, pp. 1966-1995.
[56] Nguyen, S.L. and Huang, M., 2012, Linear-Quadratic-Gaussian Mixed Games with Continuumparameterized Minor Players, SIAM J. Control. Optim., Vol. 50, No. 5, 2907-2937.
[57] Noce, A.D. Mathieu, A. and Cournède, P-H., 2019, Mean field approximation of a heterogeneous population of plants in competition, preprint, arXiv:1906.01368.
[58] Peng, S. and Wu, Z., 1999, Fully coupled forward-backward stochastic differential equations and applications to optimal control. SIAM J. Control Optim. 37, pp. 825-843.
[59] Pham, H., 2009, Continuous-time stochastic control and optimization with financial applications, Springer, Berlin.
[60] Parise, F., Grammatico, S., Colombino, M. and Lygeros, J., 2015, On constrained mean field control for large populations of heterogeneous agents: Decentralized convergence to Nash equilibria, 2015 European Control Conference (ECC), Linz, Austria.
[61] Schauder, J., 1930, Der Fixpunktsatz in Funktionalraumen, Studia. Math. 2, pp. 171-180.
[62] Shapiro, J.H., 2016, A fixed-point farrago, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland.
[63] Sun, L-H., 2019, Systemic Risk and Heterogeneous Mean Field Type Interbank Network, preprint, arXiv:1907.03082.
[64] Sznitman, A.S., 1991, Topics in propagation of chaos, Ecole de Probabilites de Saint Flour, D.L.Burkholder et al., Lecture Notes in Math. 1464, Springer, Berlin, pp.165-251.
[65] Tychonoff, A., 1935, Ein Fixpunktsatz, Math. Ann. 111, pp. 767-776.
[66] Zhang, J., 2017, Backward Stochastic Differential Equations, Springer, NY.


[^0]:    *Forthcoming in Minimax Theory and its Applications. All the contents expressed in this research are solely those of the author and do not represent any views or opinions of any institutions. The author is not responsible or liable in any manner for any losses and/or damages caused by the use of any contents in this research.
    ${ }^{\dagger}$ Quantitative Finance Course, Graduate School of Economics, The University of Tokyo.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ See, for example Shapiro [62], for pedagogical introduction of fixed-point theorems and relevant references.

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ See p. 259 in [15].

[^3]:    ${ }^{3}$ We slightly abuse the notation to lighten the expression.

[^4]:    ${ }^{4}$ It then makes possible to derive the stability relation irrespective of the size of Lipschitz constant for $Z$.
    ${ }^{5}$ In [14], $A=\mathbb{R}^{k}$ is assumed. However, there is no difficulty for extending a general closed and convex subset $A \subset \mathbb{R}^{k}$, which is actually the case studied in Chapter 6 in [15].

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ See the arguments leading to the estimate (2.15) in the proof of Theorem 2.12 in [16].
    ${ }^{7}$ Although there is no $(t, \alpha)$ dependence in $g_{i}$, we slightly abuse the notation to save the space. Note that the local Lipschitz property for the arguments $(x, \alpha)$ follows from (MFG-a).

